THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
027.142
W51741B
V.2

LIBRARY
SCHOOL

027.142
W5174 1B

WEST HAM. PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Central Library Chronicle

EDITED BY

CHARLES WHITWELL, F.L.A.

Volume 2.

July, 1914—December, 1923.

WEST HAM
PUBLIC LIBRARIES COMMITTEE.
1923.

027.142
W5174B
V.2

INDEX TO VOLUME 2.

1-26-28 EB

Aeronautics: 75-6.

Books added to the Library: 5-32, 34-47, 50-75, 79-92, 94-114, 118-148, 152-175. Special Number, 1909-1914: 1-62.

Byrd (William), Biographical Note: 179.

Desiderata: 176.

Gardening Books: 91-2.

Local Notes and Queries:—

- Court Rolls: 176.
- East and West Ham: 176.
- Essex Monuments: 176.
- Great House, Stratford: 178.
- Hornchurch Priory: 177.
- Lea and Roding Valleys: 178.
- Palmer, of Stratford: 178.
- Song of the Shirt: 177.
- Stratford Clockmaker: 177.
- Vicars of West Ham: 177.
- Walthamstow Antiquarian Society: 177.

Music: 27-32, 103-5, 145-8, 174, 175, 180.

Notes to Readers: 1-3, 33-4, 49, 77-8, 93-4, 149-151.

Reading Circle: 2, 33.

Russia and the Russians: 3-4.

Shakespeare Statue: 149, 150.

Statistics: 78, 151.

University Extension Lectures: 1, 33, 48, 93, 114-6, 149-180.

West Ham Poems: 150.

641464

County Borough of West Ham.

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE.

Vol. 2. JULY—OCTOBER, 1914. Nos. 21-22.

CATALOGUE OF ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY, 1909-1914.

PART I.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ABBOTSFORD.
Scott (Mrs. Maxwell). The Making of Abbotsford ... 4110B
ACCOUNTANCY.
Dawson (S. S.) The Accountant's Compendium. 1911. 2465E
Ranking (D. F. De L'Hoste) *and* Spicer (E. E.) Handbook of Executorship Law and Accounts. 1908. 2558E
ACORN (George). One of the Multitude. 1911..... 1284B
ADAMS (Francis). Songs of the Army of the Night, and the Mass of Christ. 1910 ..... 154G
ADELAIDE OF ORLEANS, Political Life, by R. Arnaud. 3947B
AERIAL LOCOMOTION.
Harper (E. H.) *and* Ferguson (A.) Aerial Locomotion. 1911 ..... 2188E
Hearne (R. P.) Aerial Warfare. 1909 ..... 2559E
Hildebrandt (A.) Airships Past and Present..... 2187E
Mellon (C.) The Airman. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2569E
Turner (C. C.) Aerial Navigation of To-day. 1910. 2186E
ÆSCHYLUS.
Blackie (J. S.) *Tr.* Lyrical Dramas of Æschylus.... 273G
Buckley (T. A.) *Tr.* Tragedies of Æschylus. 1906... 158G
Swanwick (Anna). *Tr.* Dramas of Æschylus. 1907. 959G
Whitelaw (Robert). *Tr.* Æschylus' Prometheus Bound. 842G
AFRICA (Central).
Johnston (H. H.) British Central Africa. 1897..... 1251C
AFRICA (East).
Roosevelt (Theodore). African Game Trails. 1910.. 1252C

AFRICA (South).
Cape Colony To-Day. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 184C
CHURCHILL (W. S.) My African Journey. *Illus.* 1908. 232C
FULLER (R. H.) South Africa at Home 201C
AGNOSTICISM.
BLATCHFORD (R.) God and My Neighbour 1224A
FITCHETT (W. H.) Beliefs of Unbelief. 1908 ..... 1226A
INGERSOLL (R. G.) Lectures and Orations. 2 vols. 1240-1A
ALCOHOL.
BLAIKLOCK (G.) Alcohol Factor in Social Conditions... 1179D
ALCOTT (Louisa May). Life by B. Moses 1424B
ALEXANDER (Francesca). The Story of Ida. 1892. 1333B
ALGEBRA.
BARNARD (S.) *and* CHILD (J. M.) New Algebra. 1109E
DURELL (C. V.) Test Papers in Elementary Algebra. 2880E
HALL (H. S.) A School Algebra. 3 vols. 1910-12..... 2080E
SCOONES (P.) *and* TODD (L.) The Eton Algebra. Part I. 70E
ALLEGORY.
KERNAHAN (Coulson). The Man of No Sorrows..... 1247A
ALPS.
FREESTONE (C. L.) High-Roads of the Alps 1242C
WHYMPER (Edward). Scrambles amongst the Alps. 256C
AMERICA.
DIXON (W. H.) New America. 2 vols. 1867..... 814C
ENOCK (C. R.) Republics of Central and South America. 1002D
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.
TYLER (M. C.) Literary History of the American Revolution. 1763-1873. 2 vols. 1897 ..... 3784B
ANATOMY.
RAWLING (L. B.) Muscles and Nerves. 1906 ..... 2563E
ANDERSON (Sir Robert). Lighter Side of my Official Life. 1285B
ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
MILL (H. R.) Siege of the South Pole. 1905 ..... 1258C
ANTIQUITIES.
MORRIS (J. E.) *and* JORDAN (H.) Study of Local History. 1478C
SMITH (Rev. F.) Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland 2736E
APES.
HARTMANN (R.) Anthropoid Apes 2424E
APPENDICITIS.
OLDFIELD (Josiah). How to avoid Appendicitis 786E
ARABIA.
SMITH (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. 668D
ARABIC LANGUAGE.
PALMER (E. H.) Simplified Grammar of the Arabic Language 2851E
ARCHAEOLOGY.
MUNRO (R.) Archaeology and False Antiquities. 1905. 1872E
ARCHITECTURE.
Book of the Exhibition of Houses and Cottages, Romford Garden Suburb, Gidea Park. *Illus.* 1911. 2381E

BUMPUS (T. F.) Cathedrals and Churches of Belgium. 282E
——— Cathedrals and Churches of Northern Italy.... 2751E
——— Cathedrals & Churches of Rome & Southern Italy. 2752E
——— London Churches, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 2546-7E
FLETCHER (B. F. *and* H. P.) The English Home. 2754E
GOTCH (J. A.) Growth of the English House 2557E
HEATH (S.) Our Homeland Churches, and how to study them. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2753E
SPARROW (W. S.) Our Homes and how to make the best of them. 1909 ..... 2517E
THOMPSON (A. H.) Ground Plan of the English Parish Church 283E
——— Historical Growth of the English Parish Church. 124E
UNWIN (R.) *and* SCOTT (H. M. B.) Town Planning and Architecture. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 2572E

ARCTIC REGIONS.

GREELY (A. W.) Handbook of Polar Discoveries 316C
PEARY (R. E. Nearest the Pole. 1907..... 1260C
——— The North Pole. 1910 ..... 1261C

ARITHMETIC.

CASTLE (F.) Practical Arithmetic and Mensuration. 1077E
HALL (H. S.) *and* STEVENS (F. H.) Examples in Arithmetic. 2 vols. 1911-12 ..... 2170E
HAUGH (J. J.) Higher Arithmetic for Civil Service Examinations. 1905 ..... 1089E
JONES (H. S.) Junior Course of Arithmetic. 1913 ... 2159E
——— Modern Arithmetic. 2 vols. 1907-8 ..... 2049E

ARMY.

CALDBECK (W. R.) The Nation and the Army. 1910. 1003D

ARNOLD (Matthew).

DAWSON (W. H.) Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. 1904 ..... 104B

ART.

HIND (C. L.) Consolations of a Critic. 1911..... 323E
RUSKIN (J.) Arrows of the Chace. 2 vols. 1880 ... 3551H
——— Laws of Fésole. 1882..... 2573E
——— On the Old Road. 2 vols. 1885 ..... 3552H
SHAW (Bernard). The Sanity of Art. 1911..... 1042H
SOLOMON (S. J.) Practice of Oil Painting 280E

ARTISTIC ANATOMY.

HATTON (R. G.) Figure Composition. 1910 ..... 2761E
——— Figure Drawing. 1913 ..... 2760E

ASIA MINOR.

RAMSAY (W. M.) Historical Geography of Asia Minor. 1266C

ASTRONOMY.

DOLMAGE (C. G.) Astronomy of To-Day. 1909..... 321E
ELGIE (J. H.) Night-Skies of a Year. 1910 ..... 2429E
FAUTH (Philip). The Moon in Modern Astronomy..... 322E

AUSTEN (Jane). Life, by F. W. Cornish 1342B

AUSTRALASIA.

PODMORE (St. Michael). Rambles in Australasia, Canada and India 834C

AUSTRALIA.
FRASER (J. F.) Australia, the Making of a Nation 335C
GORDON (D. J.) Handbook of South Australia. 1908. 837C
JACOMB (C. E.) God's Own Country. 1914 ..... 1101D
NELSON (W.) Foster Fraser's Fallacies. 1910 ..... 336C
SEARCY (A.) By Flood and Field. 1912 ..... 332C
AVIATION. *See* AERIAL LOCOMOTION.
BALLADS.
Black Letter Ballads and Broadsides from 1559 to 1597. 183G
COUCH (A. T. Q.) *Ed.* Oxford Book of Ballads..... 480G
HALL (S. C.) *Ed.* Book of British Ballads. 1842.... 1109G
BALZAC (Honoré). Life, by M. F. Sandars 859B
BANKING.
DAVIS (J. F.) Bank Organisation, Management and Accounts 1010D
EASTON (H. T.) Money, Exchange and Banking. 1911 1074D
BARKING ABBEY.
LOCKS (W. A.) Barking Abbey in the Middle Ages ... 1278C
BARMOUTH.
Ward and Lock's Guide. 1914 ..... 34C
BARNETT (Samuel A.) Life, by W. F. Aitken 1416B
BEACONSFIELD (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of). Life, by W. F. Moneypenny. 2 vols. 1453B
BEALE (Dorothea). Life, by E. Raikes. 1908 ..... 1438B
BEBEL (August). My Life. 1912 ..... 1341B
BELGIUM.
BOULGER (D. C.) Belgium and the Belgians 1011D
HOLLAND (Clive). Belgians at Home. *Illus.* 1911 ... 1281C
BELLOC (Hilaire). Poems. 1911 ..... 661G
BENNETT (Arnold). The Plain Man and his Wife 924H
BENYOWSKY (M. A.) Memoirs and Travels. 1893 ... 1222C
BEOWULF.
Story of Beowulf. *Trans.* by E. J. B. Kirtland. 1913 1208G
BERKSHIRE.
WHITECHURCH (V. L.) A Downland Corner. 1912 .... 1282C
BERNHARDT (Sarah). Memoirs. 1907 ..... 87B
BETTESWORTH BOOKS.
BOURNE (G.) The Bettesworth Book. 1902 ..... 871B
Lucy Bettesworth. 1913 ..... 1381B
Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer 872B
BIBLE.
COLLETT (Sidney). Scripture of Truth. 1910 ..... 1208A
COURTNEY (W. L.) *Ed.* The Literary Man's Bible.... 1209A
EATON (W. J.) Our Own English Bible. 1905 ..... 670A
EXELL (J. S.) *Ed.* Biblical Illustrator; Peter, John, Jude, Revelation. 4 vols. 1022-4A
HENNINGES (E. C. *and* R. B.) Bible Talks for Heart and Mind. 1909 ..... 1206A
NAVILLE (E.) Discovery of the Book of the Law under King Josiah. 1911 ..... 1257A
PALMER (Joseph). The Two Witnesses. 1912 ..... 1264A

PETRIE (W. M. F.) Egypt and Israel. 1911 ..... 1265A
SAYCE (A. H.) "Higher Criticism" and the verdict of the Monuments. 1894 ..... 1279A
Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies. 1904 ... 1280A
Temples of the Orient and their Message in the light of Holy Scripture. *Maps.* 1902..... 1282A
TUCKWELL (Rev. J.) *and* McCABE (J.) The First Chapter of Genesis and Modern Science; a debate ... 1285A

BIBLIOGRAPHY.
BLADES (W.) Enemies of Books. *Illus.* 1896 ..... 3417H
NIELD (J.) Guide to the Best Historical Novels. 1902 3525H
STEWART (J. D.) How to use a Library. 1910 ..... 1039H

BIOGRAPHIES (Collective).
CARR (J. Comyns). Some Eminent Victorians 1413B
CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Lives of the British Sculptors. 1331B
CLIFFORD (John). Typical Christian Leaders. 1898 ... 1430B
COMPTON (H.) *Ed.* Military Adventurers of Hindustan. 1223C
DOUGLAS (Sir G.) The Blackwood Group 311B
DOWIE (M. M.) Women Adventurers. 1893 ..... 1224C
ESQUEMELING (J.) Buccaneers and Marooners of America. 1070C
GARDINER (A. G.) Prophets, Priests and Kings. 1908. 864B

BIOLOGY.
BASTIAN (H. C.) Nature and Origin of Living Matter. 337E
——— Origin of Life. 1911 ..... 2445E
WINDLE (B. C. A.) What is Life? 1908 ..... 2384E

BION.
Bion and Moschus, *in* The Idylls of Theocritus. 1905. 1080G

BLACK FOREST.
HUGHES (C. E.) Book of the Black Forest. 1910..... 1232C

BLAKE (William). Jerusalem (Prophetic Books). 1904. 1110G
——— Poetical Works. 1913 ..... 1207G
——— Songs of Innocence 234G

BLATCHFORD (Robert). Life, by A. Neil Lyons. 1910. 867B

BOATS AND BOATING.
DAVIES (G. C.) Practical Boat Sailing for Amateurs. 2776E

BOOKBINDING.
COUTTS (H. T.) *and* STEPHEN (G. A.) Manual of Library Bookbinding 2745E
STEPHEN (G. A.) Commercial Bookbinding. 1910 ..... 2723E

BOOKKEEPING.
INGLIS (W.) Chambers's Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry. 1909..... 353E
RANKING (D. F. de L'Hoste). Handbook of Executorship Law and Accounts. 1908 ..... 2558E

BOOK PLATES.
HARDY (W. J.) Book-Plates. 1893 ..... 2746E

BORROW (George).
SHORTER (C. K.) George Borrow and his Circle. 1913. 1346B
THOMAS (E.) George Borrow, the man and his books. 1310B

BOTANY.
JOHNSON (A. F. M.) Text Book of Botany 394E

BRASSES.
MACKLIN (H. W.) Brasses of England. 1907 ..... 2747E
WARD (J. S. M.) Brasses. 1912 ..... 28E
BRAZIL.
OKENFALL (J. C.) Brazil in 1912 ..... 1284C
BRIDGES (Robert). Poetical Works. 1913 ..... 1210G
BRIEUX (Eugene).
THOMAS (P. V.) Plays of Eugene Brieux. 1913 ..... 1212G
See also Drama—Modern Plays.
BRIGHT (John). Life, by R. B. O'Brien. 1910..... 1321B
BRIGHTLINGSEA.
CROOK (R. H. J.) Brightlingsea, Essex. *Illus*..... 1283C
BRIGHTWEN (Eliza). Life, by W. H. Chesson. 1909. 917B
BRITISH ISLES.
HERBERTSON (A. J.) Commercial Geography of the British Isles 1879E
LYDE (L. W.) Geography of the British Isles. 1908... 716C
BRITISH MUSEUM.
SHELLEY (H. C.) British Museum, its History and Treasures 894H
BRONTË FAMILY.
SHORTER (C.) The Brontës: Life and Letters. 1908. 1286B
BROWN (T. E.) Collected Poems. 1901 ..... 223G
BROWNE (Sir Thomas). Works edited by S. Wilkin. 3 vols. 920-2H
BROWNING (Robert). Poetical Works. 1833-58. 2 vols. 518G
ORR (Mrs. S.) Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 1902 ..... 3527H
SYMONDS (A.) An introduction to the study of Browning. 222G
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
SHORTER (Clement). Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire. 1910 ..... 1285C
BUDDHISM.
HALL (H. Fielding). The Inward Light. 1908 ..... 25A
BURBAGE (James). Burbage and Shakespeare's Stage, by C. C. Stopes 1347B
BURGHERSH (Lady). Letters from Germany 1477B
BURKE (Edmund). Life, by J. Timbs 205B
BURMA.
SANGERMANO (Father). The Burmese Empire, a hundred years ago. 1893 ..... 4047B
SCOTT (J. G.) Burma, a Handbook of Practical Information. 1911 ..... 1009D
BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH.
CLARK (M. D.) Burnham-on-Crouch with Southminster. 1287C
BURT (Thomas). Life, by Aaron Watson. 1908..... 1365B
BUSINESS.
VEBLEN (T.) Theory of Business Enterprise. 1912. 1110D
WARREN (W. P.) Thoughts on Business. 1908..... 532D
BUTLER (Sir William). An Autobiography. 1911 ..... 1289B

BYRON (Lord).
BROCKEDON (W.) Finden's Illustrations to the Life and Works of Lord Byron. 2 vols..... 1099G
TRELAWNY (E. J.) Records of Shelley, Byron and the Author 1281B
CAINE (Hall). My Story. 1908 ..... 977B
CALIFORNIA.
VACHELL (H. A.) Sport and Life on the Pacific Slope. 1301C
CAMBRIDGE.
CONYBEARE (E.) Highways and Byways in Cambridge and Ely. 1910 ..... 1307C
CAMPING.
HOLDING (T. H.) The Camper's Handbook. *Illus.* 2780E
CANADA.
Atlas of Canada. 1909 ..... 1310C
COLEMAN (A. P.) Canadian Rockies. 1912 ..... 1308C
COPPING (A. E.) The Golden Land. *Illus.* 1912.... 1313C
JEANS (J. S.) Canada's Resources and Possibilities..... 1012D
Pictorial Account of Canada. 1909..... 1311C
PODMORE (St. Michael). Rambles and Adventures in Canada. 1909 ..... 834C
TALBOT (F. A.) Making good in Canada. 1912..... 1312C
CANCER.
BELL (R.) The Cancer Scourge and how to destroy it. 645E
CARDIFF.
BALLINGER (John). Guide to Cardiff. 1908 ..... 1318C
CAREY (William). Life, by G. Smith..... 131B
CARLYLE (Thomas). Sartor Resartus, illustrated by E. J. Sullivan. 1900 ..... 254H
——— *and* WELSH (Jane). Love-Letters. 2 vols. 1909. 874B
——— Life, by J. Nichol. 1905 ..... 13B
CARNIE (Ethel). Songs of a Factory Girl. 1911..... 37G
CARPENTRY.
HASLUCK (Paul N.) *Ed.* Cassell's Carpentry and Joinery. 1907 ..... 434E
CARROLL (Lewis). Phantasmagoria and other Poems. 1220G
——— Three Sunsets and other Poems. 1898 ..... 1221G
CASEIN.
SCHERER (Robert). Casein; its preparation and utilisation. 2643E
CASSELL'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 48-52. 1908-11... 1398-1402H
CASTLES.
EDWARDES (C.) *and others.* Historic Houses of the United Kingdom 1432C
CATHEDRALS. *See* Architecture.
CATHOLICISM (Roman).
BENSON (R. H.) Confessions of a Convert. 1912 ... 192A
DEVAS (C. S.) The Key to the World's Progress. 1908. 1217A
Life of an Enclosed Nun, by a Mother Superior. 1910. 1248A
McCABE (Joseph). Decay of the Church of Rome..... 1251A
"Watchman." Rome and Germany, the Plot for the Downfall of Britain. 1909 ..... 1290A

CAVE-DWELLINGS.
BARING-GOULD (S.) Cliff Castles and Cave-Dwellings of Europe. 1911 ..... 2409E
CENTURY MAGAZINE. Vols. 53-63. 1908-13.. 1493-1503H
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (Miguel De). Numantia, *tr.* by J. Y. Gibson. 1885 ..... 591G
DUFFIELD (A. J.) Don Quixote, his Critics and Commentators 3435H
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL. Vols. 65-69. 1908-12... 1590-94H
CHANNEL ISLANDS.
BICKNELL (E. E.) The Channel Islands. 1910 ..... 36C
CHATHAM (William Pitt, 1st Earl). Life, by Lord Rosebery 1288B
CHATTERTON (Thomas). The True Chatterton, by J. H. Ingram. 1910 ..... 1465B
CHEMISTRY.
BLOUNT (B.) *and* BLOXAM (A. G.) Chemistry for Engineers. 1910 ..... 2419E
BRUCE (J.) *and* HARPER (H.) Practical Chemistry.... 45E
CROOKES (Sir William). Select Methods in Chemical Analysis. 1905 ..... 1724E
DONINGTON (G. C.) Class-Book of Chemistry. 1911. 67E
HICKS (J. A.) Laboratory Book of Mineral Oil Testing. 2016E
KEANE (C. A.) Modern Organic Chemistry. 1909 ..... 1725E
LEWKOWITSCH (J.) Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats and Waxes. 3 vols. 1909 ..... 2362-4E
LUNGE (G.) Technical Chemists' Handbook. 1908.... 1723E
MELLOR (J. W.) Chemical Statics and Dynamics. 1904. 2328E
MEYER (Ernest von). History of Chemistry from the earliest times to the present day. 1906..... 1732E
NAGEL (O.) Design and Construction of Chemical Plants. 1911 ..... 2790E
OSTWALD (Wilhelm). Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. 2724E
RICHTER (Victor von). Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry. 1907 ..... 2732E
ROSCOE (H. E.) *and* SCHORLEMMER (C.) Treatise on Chemistry. Vol. 3. 1891..... 2719E
STEWART (A. W.) Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry. 1730E
——— Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry. 1909 ..... 2733E
WHETHAM (W. C. D.) Theory of Solution. 1902 ..... 2735E
CHESTER.
WILLIAMS (J.) Story of Chester. 1907 ..... 1321C
CHESTERTON (Gilbert K.) Orthodoxy. 1909 ..... 3424H
CHILDREN.
ADDAMS (Jane). Spirit of Youth and the City Streets. 1081D
BARRETT (Howard). Management of Children. 1906... 2734E
BRAY (R. A.) Boy Labour and Apprenticeship. 1912. 1139D
——— The Town Child. 1911 ..... 1013D
FORSYTH (David). Children in Health and Disease. 2459E
HOW (F. D.) The Book of the Child. 1907 ..... 2472E
KEY (Ellen). The Century of the Child. 1909 ..... 1113D

CHINA.
LEWER (H. W.) The China Collector. 1913..... 785E
CHINGFORD, Essex.
COOK (Bruce). Illustrated Guide to Chingford. 1909. 1320C
CHRISTIANITY.
CHADWICK (W. E.) Social Relationships in the Light of Christianity. 1910..... 1212A
CHURCH (R. W.) Gifts of Civilisation and other Sermons. 1213A
CONYBEARE (F. C.) Myth, Magic and Morals. 1909. 1215A
JACKS (L. P.) *Ed.* Jesus or Christ? 1909 ..... 1244A
KINGSFORD (Anna) *and* MAITLAND (E.) The Perfect Way. 1246A
LIN SHAO-YANG. Chinese appeal to Christendom concerning Christian Missions. 1911..... 1249A
SHARPE (A. B.) Principles of Christianity. 1906 ..... 638A
CHURCH DECORATION.
DUTHIE (A. L.) Practical Church Decoration. 1907... 2458E
CHURCH OF EGYPT.
BUTCHER (E. L.) Story of the Church of Egypt. 1897. 1220A
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
Established Church Question; How to deal with it..... 1223A
CHURCHES. *See* Architecture.
CHURCHILL (Lady Randolph). Reminiscences..... 873B
CINEMATOGRAPH.
Modern Bioscope Operator. 1913 ..... 1304E
STEER (V.) The Romance of the Cinema. 1913 ..... 649E
CIVIL SERVICE.
GIBSON (John). Guide to the Civil Service. 1903..... 492E
CIVILISATION.
MARVIN (F. S.) The Living Past. 1913 ..... 3728B
TYLOR (E. B.) Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 1891..... 2017E
CLERGY.
DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Old-Time Parson. 1908 ... 3427H
——— The Parson's Pleasance. 1910..... 3428H
HOW (F. D.) Clerical Humour of Olden Time. 1908. 3485H
CLOUGH (Ann Jemima). Memoir, by her Niece. 1903. 1354B
CLOUGH (Arthur Hugh). Poems. 1909 ..... 280G
CLUBS.
PINKS (H. V.) Clubs, their formation and management. 2457E
COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor). Life, by H. D. Traill. 17B
COLLECTING.
YOXALL (Sir J.) More about Collecting. 1913 ..... 2339E
COLLINS (William). Poems. 1905 ..... 456G
COMETS.
CHAMBERS (G. F.) Story of the Comets. 1910 ..... 2568E
COMMERCIAL CHEMISTRY. *See* Chemistry.
COMMON LANDS.
EVERSLEY (Lord). Commons, Forests and Footpaths... 1015D
SLATER (G.) English Peasantry and the enclosure of Common Fields. 1907 ..... 1143D

COMPANY LAW.
CREW (Albert). Company Law. 1910 ..... 1017D
——— Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings. 1910 ..... 1018D
CONDUCT OF LIFE. *See* Ethics.
CONNEMARA.
GWYNN (S.) A Holiday in Connemara. 1909 ..... 1437C
CONSERVATISM.
CECIL (Lord Hugh). Conservatism. 1912 ..... 1019D
CONSUMPTION.
BRUCE (O.) Lectures on Tuberculosis to Nurses. 1913. 2930E
LATHAM (A.) *and* GARLAND (C. H.) The Conquest of Consumption. 1910 ..... 557D
CONTRACT.
ANSON (W. B.) English Law of Contract 1020D
COOKERY.
SOYER (Nicolas). Soyer's Paper-Bag Cookery. 1911.. 2486E
CO-OPERATION.
AVES (Ernest). Co-operative Industry. 1907..... 92D
CLAYTON (Joseph). Co-operation. 1913 ..... 1022D
FAY (C. R.) Co-operation at Home and Abroad. 1908 556D
REDFERN (P.) Story of the C.W.S., 1863-1913 ..... 1115D
ROBINSON (M. F.) Spirit of Association. 1913 ..... 1116D
CO-PARTNERSHIP.
DALLETT (Madame). Twenty-eight Years of Co-partnership at Guise 1016D
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, Vols. 26-34. 1909-13 .... 1708-16H
CORNWALL.
HUDSON (W. H.) The Land's End. *Illus.* 1908 .... 2139E
SALMON (A. L.) The Cornwall Coast. *Illus.* 1910... 1323C
CORSICA.
BARRY (J. W.) Studies in Corsica. 1893 ..... 1319C
CORY (William). Ionica. 1905 ..... 282G
COSTUME.
ASHDOWN (Mrs. C. H.) British Costume during 19 Centuries 2799E
CALTHROP (D. C.) English Costume. *Coloured plates.* 2800E
RHEAD (G. W.) Chats on Costume. 1906 ..... 2488E
CRABBE (George). Life, by R. Huchon 996B
CRANE (Walter). An Artist's Reminiscences. 1907 .... 130B
CREMER (Sir Randal). Life, by H. Evans. 1909 ..... 134B
CRESPIGNY (Claude Champion de). Forty Years of a Sportsman's Life 1287B
CRETE.
HAWES (C. H. *and* H. B.) Crete the forerunner of Greece. 1911 ..... 784E
CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
ADAM (H. L.) Woman and Crime. 1914 ..... 1191D
ATLAY (J. B.) *Ed.* Trial of the Stauntons. 1911..... 1025D
HOLMES (Thomas). Known to the Police. 1908 ..... 611D

CRITICISM.
BAGEHOT (W.) Literary Studies. 3 vols. 1905-7 ... 3405-7H
HENLEY (W. E.) Views and Reviews. 1902 ..... 3489H
HUTTON (R. H.) Literary Essays. 1908 ..... 3486H
MORLEY (John). Miscellanies. 4th series. 1908 ..... 530H
SYMONS (Arthur). Studies in Prose and Verse. 1904. 1040H
THOMPSON (James ["B. V."]) Biographical and Critical Studies 3574H
CROWN COLONIES.
BRUCE (Sir C.) Broad Stone of Empire. 2 vols. 1910. 1024D
CURWEN (John). Memorials by J. S. Curwen. 1882... 128B
DANCING.
SCOTT (Edward). The A.B.C. of Dancing 646E
DANTE ALIGHIERI.
BAYNES (Herbert). Dante and his Ideal. 1891 ..... 218G
PLUMPTRE (E. H.) Life of Dante. 1903 ..... 1291B
ROSSETTI (M. F.) A Shadow of Dante. 1910..... 673G
SCARTAZZINI (G. A.) A Companion to Dante. 1893... 839G
SYMONDS (J. A.) Introduction to the Study of Dante. 766G
DARWINISM.
SEWARD (A. C.) *Ed.* Darwin and Modern Science. 2514E
DAVIDSON (John). Selected Poems. 1905 ..... 1228G
DAVIES (William H.) Farewell to Poesy and other Poems. 1005G
DEBATING SOCIETIES.
GIBSON (L. M.) Handbook for Literary and Debating Societies 1026H
DELANE (John Thadeus). Life, by A. I. Dasent. 2 vols. 1431B
DEMOCRACY.
ALDEN (Percy). Democratic England. 1912..... 1118D
DESTITUTION.
WEBB (S. and B.) Prevention of Destitution 1026D
DEVONSHIRE.
HARPER (C. G.) South Devon Coast. *Illus.* 1907..... 1389C
HEATH (S.) South Devon and Dorset Coast. 1910... 54C
DIALECTS.
SKEAT (W. W.) English Dialects. 1912 ..... 51E
DICKENS (Charles).
FITZ-GERALD (S. J. A.) Dickens and the Drama..... 1233G
LANG (Andrew). The Puzzle of Dickens' last Plot. 1905. 3500H
MCSPADDEN (J. W.) Synopsis of Dickens's Novels..... 3509H
PUGH (Edwin). Charles Dickens the Apostle of the People. 1910 ..... 1029D
SHORE (W. T.) Charles Dickens and his Friends..... 1433B
DIET.
BEARD (S. H.) Comprehensive Guide to Natural Hygiene. 2408E
REINHARDT (C.) Diet and the Maximum Duration of Life. 2497E
DISEASE.
WALLACE (J. *and* C. L. H.) Physianthropy, the Home-Cure of Disease 2427E
DOBELL (Bertram). Rosemary and Pansies. 1904 ..... 467G
DODSLEY (Robert). Life, by R. Straus. 1910..... 1467B

DOLOMITES.

DAVIDSON (L. M.) Gates of the Dolomites. 1912..... 1270C

DORSETSHIRE.

HEATH (S.) South Devon and Dorset Coast. *Illus.* 54C

DOWSON (Ernest). Dilemmas, studies in sentiment..... 953H

——— Poems, with Memoir. 1913 ..... 1229G

DRAMA.

History and Criticism.

ARMSTRONG (C. F.) Shakespeare to Shaw; studies of six dramatists of the English Stage. 1913... 1201G

CHAMBERS (E. K.) The Mediæval Stage. 2 vols..... 672G

FITZ-GERALD (S. J. A.) Dickens and the Drama..... 1233G

GREGORY (Lady). Our Irish Theatre, a chapter of Autobiography. 1914 ..... 1232G

HAMILTON (C.) Studies in Stage-Craft. 1914..... 1242G

HUNEKER (James). Iconoclasts, a Book of Dramatists. 3470H

HUNT (E. R.) The Play of To-day, studies in Play Structure 1243G

MAUDE (Cyril). The Haymarket Theatre, some records. 583G

SCOTT (Clement). Drama of Yesterday and To-Day. 1136G

Modern Plays.

BAKER (Elizabeth). Chains; a play in four acts. 1911... 1206G

——— Miss Tassey, a play in one act. 1913 ..... 1205G

——— Price of Thomas Scott, a play in three acts... 1205G

BARKER (H. Granville). The Madras House, a comedy in 4 acts. 1911 ..... 199G

——— Three Plays; Marrying of Ann Leete, The Voysey Inheritance, Waste 181G

BELL (Lady). The Way the Money Goes, a play in 3 acts. 329G

BENNETT (Arnold) *and* KNOBLAUCH (Edward). Milestones, a play in 3 acts 1209G

BERNSTEIN (Henri). Le Voleur, pièce en trois actes. 211G

BESANT (Walter) *and* POLLOCK (Walter). The Charm and other Drawing-Room Plays. *Illus.* 1896. 230G

BESIER (Rudolf). Don, a comedy in 3 acts. 1910 ... 235G

——— Lady Patricia, a comedy in 3 acts 1139G

BOYLE (William). The Building Fund, a comedy in 3 acts. 1906 ..... 236G

BRIEUX (Eugene). Three Plays; Maternity, The Three Daughters of M. Dupont, and Damaged Goods 219G

BRIGHOUSE (Harold). The Price of Coal, a play in 1 act 471G

CALDERON (George). The Fountain, a comedy in 3 acts. 471G

——— The Little Stone House, a play in one act..... 1282G

CHAPIN (H.) Augustus in search of a Father, a play in one act 471G

CLIFFORD (Mrs. Kingdom). Three Plays; Hamilton's Second Marriage, Thomas and the Princess, The Modern Way 266G

COLUM (Padraic). The Fiddler's House, a play in 3 acts. 1222G
——— The Land, an Agrarian Comedy. 1909 ..... 1222G
——— Thomas Muskerry, a play in 3 acts. 1910 ..... 1223G
DAVIES (Hubert Henry). Cousin Kate, a comedy in 3 acts. 1910 ..... 238G
——— Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace, a comedy in 4 acts. 239G
——— Three Plays; Lady Epping's Lawsuit, The Mollusc, and a Single Man 1227G
DUMAS (Alexandre). La Dame aux Camélias, Drame en cinq actes 478G
DUNSANY (Lord). Five Plays; The Gods of the Mountain, The Golden Doom, King Argimënës and the Unknown Warrior, The Glittering Gate, and The Lost Silk Hat. 1914..... 1226G
ELLIS (Mrs. Havelock). The Subjection of Kezia, a play in 1 act 329G
ERVINE (St. John G.) Mixed Marriage, a play in 4 acts. 1230G
FAGAN (J. B.) The Earth, a play in 4 acts..... 330G
FITZMAURICE (George). Five Plays; The Country Dressmaker, The Moonlighter, The Pie-Dish, The Magic Glasses, The Dandy Dolls 1245G
FRANCIS (J. O.) Change, a Glamorgan play in four acts. 1246G
GALSWORTHY (John). Eldest Son, a play in 3 acts..... 351G
——— Fugitive, a play in 4 acts 1235G
——— Joy, a play in 3 acts 351G
——— Justice, a tragedy in 4 acts ..... 351 and 374G
——— Little Dream, an allegory in 6 scenes 351G
——— Pigeon, a fantasy in 3 acts 527G
——— Silver Box, a play in 3 acts 351G
——— Strife, a drama in 3 acts 351G
——— The Mob, a play in 4 acts 1247G
GARNETT (Edward). The Feud, a play in 3 acts.... 329G
GIBSON (Wilfrid Wilson). Daily Bread. 1913 ..... 1237G
GREGORY (Lady Augusta). The Image, a play in 3 acts. 1223G
——— New Comedies. 1913 ..... 479G
——— Plays; The White Cockade, Spreading the News, The Rising of the Moon, and The Poor-House. 1905-7 ..... 1010G
——— Seven Short Pays; Spreading the News, Hyacinth Halvey, Rising of the Moon, The Jackdaw, The Workhouse Ward, The Travelling Man, The Goal Gate 375G
HAMILTON (John). The Magic Sieve, a play in two scenes, with an Irish version. 1908 ..... 1223G
HANKIN (St. John). The Last of the De Mullins..... 424G
——— Three Plays with Happy Endings; 1907..... 136G
Return of the Prodigal, Charity that began at Home, The Cassilis Engagement.
——— The Two Mr. Wetherbys 424G
HARRIS (Frances Helen). Eight Plays for the School. 1239G

HOUGHTON (Stanley). Five One-Act Plays. 1913..... 1241G
The Dear Departed, Fancy Free, Master of the House, Phipps, and The Fifth Commandment.
——— Hindle Wakes, a play in 3 acts. 1913..... 477G
——— The Younger Generation, a comedy in 3 acts. 329G
HOUSMANN (Laurence). The Chinese Lantern, a play in 3 acts. 1908 ..... 1031G
——— *and* BARKER (H. Granville). Prunella, or Love in a Dutch Garden. 1906 ..... 421G
JONES (Henry Arthur). The Divine Gift, a play in 3 acts 1250G
LAWRENCE (D. H.) The Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd, a drama in 3 acts. 1914 ..... 1255G
MACDONAGH (Thomas). When the Dawn is come, a tragedy in 3 acts 86G
McEVOY (Charles). Plays, 1907-10 ..... 586G
His Helpmate, David Ballard, Gentlemen of the Road, Lucifer, When the Devil was Ill, and All that Matters.
MAXWELL (W. B.) The Last Man In, a play in one act 471G
MACE (Jean). Theatre du Petit Chateau 555G
MAETERLINCK (Maurice). The Blue Bird, a fairy play. 546G
——— Mary Magdalene, a play in 3 acts 581G
MARTYN (Edward). Grangecolman, a domestic drama in 3 acts. 1912 ..... 1223G
MASEFIELD (John). Tragedy of Nan; The Campden Wonder, and Mrs. Harrison. 1910..... 574G
——— Tragedy of Pompey the Great. 1910 ..... 589G
MAUGHAM (W. S.) Plays; The Explorer, Penelope, Mrs. Dot 494G
——— A Man of Honour, Lady Frederick, Jack Straw. 495G
MAYNE (Rutherford). The Drone, The Troth, and the Turn in the Road; plays 562G
MONKHOUSE (Allan). Four Tragedies; The Hayling Family, The Stricklands, Resentment, Reaping the Whirlwind 1260G
MURRAY (T. C.) Birthright, a play in 2 acts. 1911.... 1223G
O'KELLY (Seumas). The Shuiler's Child, a tragedy. 592G
PALMER (John). Over the Hills, a comedy in one act. 1282G
PHILLIPS (Stephen) *and* CARR (J. Comyns). Faust, freely adapted from Goethe's Dramatic Poem. 641G
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Three Plays; The Shadow, The Mother, and The Secret Woman 1276G
PINERO (Sir A. W.) Mid-Channel, a play in 4 acts. 1051G
——— The Thunderbolt. 1909 ..... 645G
PUGH (G. H.) Once upon a time and other plays for children 675G
PURCELL (Lewis). The Pagan, a comedy 670G
REDMOND (Johanna). Falsely True, a play in one act. 1223G
ROBINS (Elizabeth). Votes for Women, a play in 3 acts. 131G
ROBINS (Gertrude). Makeshifts and other short plays. 149G
——— Loving as We Do, and other plays 1278G

ROBINSON (S. L.) The Cross-Roads, a play in 3 acts. 132G
ROBINSON (Lennox). Two Plays; Harvest, and The Clancy Name. 1911..... 1279G
ROWLEY (A.) The Probationer, a play in 4 acts..... 471G
——— A Weaver's Shuttle, a comedy in 3 acts..... 471G
SCHNITZLER (Arthur). Anatol, a sequence of dialogues. 1285G
——— The Green Cockatoo, The Mate, Paracelsus..... 1286G
SHAW (Bernard). The Doctor's Dilemma, Getting Married, and The Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. 748G
——— Misalliance, The Dark Lady of the Sonnets, and Fanny's First Play. 1914 ..... 1287G
——— Press Cuttings. 1909 ..... 759G
SOWERBY (Githa). Rutherford and Son, a play in 3 acts. 1282G
STRINDBERG (August). Plays; The Dream Play, The Link, The Dance of Death 664G
SUTRO (Alfred). Five Little Plays. 1912..... 483G
SYNGE (John M.) Deirdre of the Sorrows, a play in 3 acts 1289G
——— Playboy of the Western World, a comedy in 3 acts. 1111G
——— The Tinker's Wedding, a comedy in 2 acts..... 1112G
TCHEKOFF (Anton). Plays; Uncle Vanya, Ivanhoff, The Sea-Gull, and The Swan Song 500G
TOLSTOY (Leo). The Cause of it All, a play in 2 acts. 3555F
——— The Fruits of Enlightenment, a comedy in 4 acts. 836G
——— The Light that Shines in Darkness, a play in 5 acts. 3554F
——— The Man who was Dead, a play in 5 acts 3555F
——— The Power of Darkness, a play in 5 acts. 836G
WILDE (Oscar). A Woman of No Importance. 1909 ... 852G
——— An Ideal Husband. 1909 ..... 1087G
WILLIAMS (A. R.) The Bread of Life and other plays. 857G
ZANGWILL (Israel). The Melting Pot, a drama in 4 acts. 1300G
——— The Next Religion, a play in 3 acts. 1912 ..... 1298G
——— The War God, a tragedy in 5 acts. 1911..... 1299G

DRAWING.

YOUNG (H.) Short Cuts to Sketching. 1913 ..... 2344E

DRINKS.

MEW (J.) *and* ASHTON (J.) Drinks of the World. 2515E

DRYDEN (John). Poetical Works. 5 vols..... 327-8G

DU MAURIER (George). The Satirist of the Victorians, by T. M. Wood 1355B

EAST ANGLIA.

ADAMS (M.) In the Footsteps of Borrow and Fitzgerald 1341C
BENSUSAN (S. L.) Father William. 1912 ..... 918H
DUTT (W. A.) The Norfolk and Suffolk Coast. 1909. 1502C

ECONOMICS.

CARNEGIE (Andrew). Problems of To-day. 1908 ..... 34D
DEWE (Rev. J. A.) Psychology of Politics and History. 508D
HOBSON (J. A.) Crisis of Liberalism. 1909 ..... 561D
——— The Industrial System. 1910 ..... 1130D
MINTON (Francis). The Evil of the Millionaire. 1908. 30D

Money (L. G. C.) The Nation's Wealth. 1914..... 1129D
Ponsonby (Arthur). The Camel and the Needle's Eye. 519D
Webb (S.) Grants in Aid. 1911 ..... 1128D
——— *Ed.* What to read on Social and Economic subjects. 1910 ..... 1087D
EDDY (Mary Baker).
Brisbane (A.) Mary Baker G. Eddy. 1908 ..... 370B
Editorial Comments on the life of M. B. Eddy. 1911. 1294B
Wilbur (Sybil). Life of Mary Baker Eddy 356B
EDINBURGH.
Official Guide to Edinburgh. 1913 ..... 1349C
EDUCATION.
Best (R. H.) *and* Ogden (C. K.) Problem of the Continuation School. 1914 ..... 1123D
E. (O.) Eton under Hornby. 1910 ..... 599D
Holmes (E.) The Tragedy of Education. 1913..... 1037D
——— What is, and What might be. 1911..... 1035D
Key (Ellen). Education of the Child. 1909 ..... 1114D
Mansbridge (A.) University Tutorial Classes. 1913... 1120D
Mark (T.) Modern Views on Education 1121D
Plaisted (L. L.) Early Education of Children. 1036D
Richter (Jean Paul). Levana, the Doctrine of Education. 1887 ..... 108D
See also Teaching.
EDWARD VII.
Escott (T. H. S.) King Edward and his Court. 1903. 302D
Private Life of the King, by one of His Majesty's Servants 1463B
White (W. H.) The People's King. 1910 ..... 84B
EDWARDES (Herbert Benjamin). A Knight's Faith ... 1434B
EDWARDS (J. Passmore). Life, by E. H. Burrage... 1417B
EGYPT.
Cooper (C. S.) The Man of Egypt. 1913 ..... 1135D
Hichens (Robert). The Spell of Egypt. 1910 ..... 1351C
Mikhail (K.) Copts and Moslems under British Control. 3800B
Rothstein (T.) Egypt's Ruin. 1910 ..... 339D
ELECTRICITY.
Matthews (R. B.) Electricity for Everybody. 1909. 585E
Sloane (T. O'Connor). Arithmetic of Electricity. 1906. 545E
ELY.
Conybeare (E.) Highways and Byways in Cambridge and Ely. 1910 ..... 1307C
ENGINEERING.
Fitzmaurice (M.) Plate-Girder Railway Bridges. 1895. 2727E
Twelvetrees (W. N.) Concrete-Steel; reinforced concrete construction 1417E
ENGLAND (Descriptive).
Belloc (H.) The Old Road. 1910 ..... 1354C
Cobbett (William). Rural Rides, 1821 to 1832. 2 vols. 1357C
Ditchfield (P. H.) Counties of England and Wales. 1410-1C
Edwardes (C.) Historic Houses of the United Kingdom. 1432C

ERWOOD (F. C. E.) The Pilgrim's Road; Winchester to Canterbury 93C
FLETCHER (J. S.) The Enchanting North. *Illus.* 1908. 1384C
HARPER (C. G.) The South Devon Coast. 1907..... 1389C
HARRISON (William). Elizabethan England 430C
KITTON (F. G.) The Dickens Country. *Illus.* 1905. 1359C
THOMAS (Edward). The Icknield Way. *Illus.* 1913. 1433C
——— In Pursuit of Spring. 1914 ..... 1412C
'Twixt Thames and Tweed. *Illus.* 1910 ..... 1358C

ENGLAND (Social).
COULEVAIN (Pierre de). L'Ile Inconnue. (In French)... 458C
SAUSSURE (C. de). A Foreign View of England in the Reigns of George the First and Second. 1085D

ENGLISH HISTORY.

Anglo-Saxons.
LAPPENBERG (J. M.) History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. 2 vols. 1894 ..... 3897B

Norman Conquest.
DAVIS (H. W. C.) England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066-1272 ..... 3803B
OMAN (Charles). England before the Norman Conquest. 3804B
ROUND (J. H.) Feudal England; historical studies of the 11th and 12th centuries. 1895 ..... 3819B

1348—1381.
GASQUET (F. A.) The Black Death of 1348 and 1349. 3211B
OMAN (Charles). The Great Revolt of 1381 ..... 3915B

1509—1603.
LUMSDEN (C. B.) Dawn of Modern England. 1910. 3900B
POLLARD (A. F.) History of England from the Accession of Edward VI. to the Death of Elizabeth. 1547-1603 ..... 944D

1660—1760.
LODGE (Richard). History of England; 1660-1702..... 946D
LEADHAM (I. S.) History of England, 1702-1760..... 947D

General Works.
BENSON (A. C.) *and* ESHER (Viscount). Letters of Queen Victoria. 3 vols. 1435B
FLETCHER (C. R. L.) Introductory History of England. 3841-4B
GASQUET (F. A.) The Last Abbot of Glastonbury and other Essays. 1908 ..... 3212B
INNES (A. D.) A History of the British Nation from the earliest times to the present day. *Illus.* 3885B

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE. Vols. 40-48. 1908-12 ..... 1780-1788H

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
BERRY (T. W.) Examination Essays for Pupil Teachers. 2439E
FOWLER (J. H.) English Essays, materials and models. 1962E
——— Manual of Essay-Writing. 1905..... 1963E
HARTOG (P. J.) *and* LANDON (A. H.) Writing of English. 1908 ..... 1964E

MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.) English Language, its Grammar, History and Literature. 1909 ..... 1941E
READY (A. W.) Essays and Essay Writing for Public Examinations. 1909 ..... 1965E
WILSON (R.) Lingua Materna 1940E

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

BARNETT (A.) *and* DALE (L.) *Eds.* Anthology of English Prose. 1332 to 1740 ..... 913H
——— Anthology of English Prose. 1741-1892 ..... 914H
BELLOC (Hilaire). The Footpath Way, an anthology for Walkers 917H
BRINK (B. Ten). History of English Literature. 3 vols. 3575H
Cambridge History of English Literature. Edited by A. W. WARD *and* A. R. WALLER. (*In progress.*)
Vol. 1. From the Beginnings to the Cycles of Romance. 1898 ..... 931H
Vol. 2. The End of the Middle Ages. 1908..... 932H
Vol. 3. Renaissance and Reformation. 1909..... 933H
Vol. 4. Prose and Poets, Sir Thomas North to Michael Drayton. 1909 ..... 934H
Vol. 5. The Drama to 1642, Part 1. 1910..... 935H
Vol. 6. The Drama to 1642, Part 2. 1910..... 936H
Vol. 7. Cavalier and Puritan. 1911..... 937H
Vol. 8. The Age of Dryden. 1912..... 938H
Vol. 9. From Steele and Addison to Pope and Swift. 1912 ..... 939H
Vol. 10. The Age of Johnson. 1913 ..... 940H

CHESTERTON (G. K.) Victorian Age in Literature..... 830H
CRAIK (G. L.) Manual of English Literature..... 274H
DOBSON (A.) Eighteenth Century Studies. 1914..... 952H
DOWDEN (Edward). Puritan and Anglican Studies in Literature 3433H
——— Studies in Literature, 1789-1877. 1906..... 3432H
HENLEY (W. E.) *and* WHIBLEY (C.) *Eds.* Book of English Prose 1076H
KER (W. P.) English Literature; Mediaeval 1031H
MAIR (G. H.) English Literature; Modern 1032H
MASTERMAN (J. H. B.) The Age of Milton, 1632-1660 3479H
PEACOCK (W.) *Ed.* English Prose, Mandeville to Ruskin 912H
RICKETT (A. Compton-). History of English Literature. 579H
SAINTSBURY (George). Essay in English Literature 3557H
SWINBURNE (A. C.) The Age of Shakespeare. 1908 ... 1123G
WALKER (Hugh). Literature of the Victorian Era..... 688H
YOUNG (W. T.) Primer of English Literature. 1914. 3620H

EPIDEMICS.

PALMER (F. F.) Epidemics, their origin and prevention. 1156E

EPPING FOREST.

COOK (Bruce). Illustrated Guide to Chingford and Epping Forest. 1909 ..... 1320C
PERCEVAL (P. J. S.) London's Forest, its History and Romance 1388C

RICHMOND (W. R.) Jarrold's Illustrated Handbook to Epping Forest 1353C
SIMPSON (F. J.) Epping Forest; 25 rambles. 1908.... 1398C

ESSAYS.

BELLOC (Hilaire). Hills and the Sea. 1910 ..... 3403H
——— On Everything. 1909 ..... 916H
BENNETT (Arnold). How to Live on 24 hours a day. 3402H
——— Mental Efficiency. 1914 ..... 3421H
——— Plain Man and his Wife 924H
BENSON (A. C.) The Altar Fire. 1907 ..... 3416H
BIRRELL (Augustine). Res Judicatæ. 1907 ..... 3408H
CECIL (Algernon). Essays in Imitation. 1910..... 926H
CHESTERTON (G. K.) All Things Considered. 1908... 3423H
——— Tremendous Trifles. 1909 ..... 3422H
DOBSON (Austin). Eighteenth Century Studies..... 952H
GALSWORTHY (J.) The Inn of Tranquility. 1912 ... 1025H
GRAYSON (David). Adventures in Contentment. 1909. 3467H
GROVE (Lady). On Fads. 1910 ..... 759H
HIND (C. L.) Diary of a Looker-On. 1908..... 896H
HOLE (S. R.) Addresses spoken to Working Men. 898H
LEE (Vernon). Tower of the Mirrors. 1914 ..... 1226C
MAZZINI (Joseph). Essays. 1894 ..... 850H
MEYNELL (Alice). Essays. 1914 ..... 3511H
MIDDLETON (Richard). The Day Before Yesterday. 900H
——— Monologues. 1913 ..... 3513H
MOGRIDGE (G.) Pithy Papers by Old Humphrey..... 3515H
MORLEY (Lord). Miscellanies. 4th series. 1908..... 530H
MYERS (F. W. H.) Essays—Modern. 1902..... 77B
NEWBIGGING (Thomas). Literary Bypaths and Vagaries. 3524H
PAGET (Stephen). Confessio Medici. 1908 ..... 3529H
PATTISON (Mark). Essays. 2 vols. 3532-3H
RUSSELL (G. W. E.) Pocketful of Sixpences. 1907... 1036H
——— Seeing and Hearing. 1907 ..... 1037H
——— Sketches and Snapshots. 1910 ..... 1038H
STREET (G. S.) People and Questions. 1910 ..... 1044H
TREVELYAN (G. M.) Clio, a muse and other essays. 1052H

ESSEX.

BOSWORTH (G. F.) Essex. (Cam. County Geog.)..... 708C
CHRISTY (Miller). Trade Signs of Essex. 1887 ..... 1201C
——— *and* THRESH (M.) Mineral Waters and Medicinal Springs of Essex. 1910 ..... 2382E
COX (J. Charles). Essex. (Little Guides). 1909..... 1385C
MONCRIEFF (A. R. H.) Essex painted by L. B. Bruhl. 1352C
MOUL (Duncan). Picturesque Essex. 1905 ..... 1355C
ROW (P.) *and* ANDERSON (A. H.) By Forest and Countryside. 1911 ..... 1343C
WESTON (W. H.) School History of Essex. *Illus.* 1909. 2909J
WILDE (E. E.) Ingatestone and the Essex Great Road. 1344C

ETHICS.

AVEBURY (Lord). Peace and Happiness. 1909..... 3401H

BRIDGES (H. J.) *Ed.* The Ethical Movement, its principles and Aims 1219A
GOULD (F. J.) Children's Book of Moral Lessons. 61A
NIETZSCHE (F.) Genealogy of Morals. 1913 ..... 1258A
UPWARD (Allan). The New Word. 1908 ..... 1288A
WALLACE (A. R.) Social Environment and Moral Progress. 1913 ..... 1094D
WELLS (H. G.) First and Last Things. 1908 ..... 648E

EUCKEN (Rudolf). *See* Philosophy.

EUGENICS.

SALEEBY (C. W.) Parenthood and Race Culture. 1909. 2269E
——— Progress of Eugenics. 1914 ..... 2830E

EURIPIDES.

MAHAFFY (J. P.) Euripides. (Classical Writers.) 1879. 935G
MURRAY (Gilbert). Euripides and his age. 1914..... 1231G
VERRALL (A. W.) Euripides the Rationalist. 1895..... 1141G

EUROPE (Descriptive).

BELLOC (Hilaire). The Path to Rome. 1909 ..... 1406C
GALLICHAN (W.) Old Continental Towns 1408C
MATTHEWS (H.) Diary of an Invalid. 1835 ..... 1405C

EUROPEAN HISTORY.

WARD (A. W.) *Ed.* Cambridge Modern History, planned by Lord Acton, 1902-9.

Vol. 1. The Renaissance. 1902..... 4126B
Vol. 2. The Reformation. 1903..... 4127B
Vol. 3. The Wars of Religion. 1904 ..... 4128B
Vol. 4. The Thirty Years' War. 1906..... 4129B
Vol. 5. The Age of Louis XIV. 1908 ..... 4130B
Vol. 6. The Eighteenth Century. 1909 ..... 4131B
Vol. 7. The United States. 1903..... 4132B
Vol. 8. The French Revolution. 1904..... 4133B
Vol. 9. Napoleon. 1906 ..... 4134B
Vol. 10. The Restoration. 1907..... 4135B
Vol. 11. The Growth of Nationalities. 1909..... 4136B
Vol. 12. The Latest Age. 1910..... 4137B
Vol. 13. Genealogical Tables, Lists & Index. 1911. 4138B

EVOLUTION.

BERGSON (Henri). Creative Evolution. 1911 ..... 2199E
GEDDES (P.) *and* THOMPSON (J. A.) Evolution. 1911. 75E
McCABE (Joseph). Evolution, a general sketch. 1910. 36E
——— Principles of Evolution. 1913 ..... 83E
——— Story of Evolution. 1912 ..... 2200E
REID (G. A.) Present Evolution of Man. 1896 ..... 2006E
WALLACE (A. Russel). World of Life. 1911 ..... 2500E

EWING (Juliana Horatia). Life, by H. K. F. Eden..... 372B

EXPLORERS.

MULHALL (M. M.) Explorers in the New World. 1909. 737C

FABER (F. W.) Life, by J. E. Bowden..... 1414B

FAIRLESS (Michael). Life, by W. S. Palmer and A. N. Haggard 1317B

FAMILY HISTORY.
JOHNSTON (Thomas). Our Scots' Noble Families. 1909. 1335B
FARMING.
SHELDON (J. P.) The Farm and the Dairy. 1904..... 108E
FERRER (Y. G.) Martyrdom of Ferrer, by J. McCabe. 885B
FIELD (Eugene). Poems 1011G
FILIPPO LIPPI (Fra). Life, by A. J. Anderson. 1909. 1432B
FINANCE.
BARSTABLE (C. F.) Public Finance. 1903 ..... 1039D
CLARE (G.) Money Market Primer. 1910..... 1075D
FISCAL QUESTION.
ROBERTSON (J. M.) Trade and Tariffs. 1908..... 687D
FISH.
Tasty Ways of Cooking Fish. 1911 ..... 2496E
FLETCHER (J. S.) Ballads of Revolt. 1897 ..... 509G
FLORENCE.
LUCAS (E. V.) Wanderer in Florence. 1913..... 1446C
FLOUR MILLING.
HUMPHRIES (A. E.) Modern Development of Flour Milling. 1907 ..... 2392E
FRANCE.
ALLEN (Percy). Burgandy, the Splendid Duchy. 1912. 1286C
BERRY (W. G.) France since Waterloo. 1908 ..... 3365B
ELLIOT (Frances). Old Court Life in France. 1873... 3955B
GEORGE (W. L.) France in the Twentieth Century. 28D
JERROLD (L.) The Real France. 1911 ..... 1040D
KINGSLEY (R. G.) In the Rhône Country. 1910..... 79C
FRANCE (Anatole). The Garden of Epicurus. 1908... 3456H
——— On Life and Letters. 1st series. 1911..... 3457H
BRANDES (George). Anatole France. 1908 ..... 1363B
FRANCIS (Saint, of Assisi). Life, by P. Sabatier.... 1309B
FRENCH LANGUAGE.
ALGE (S.) *and* RIPPMANN (W.) Dent's First French Book. 1909 ..... 922E
BERLITZ (M. D.) Premier et Deuxième Livres 1834E
HUGUENET (A. P.) Hossfeld's New Practical Method for learning French 1937E
SIEPMANN (Otto). Intuitive French Reader. 1892..... 943E
VERDON (M.) Intuitive French. 1911 ..... 912E
FRENCH LITERATURE.
EDWARDS (Betham). French Men, Women, and Books. 3436H
MACE (Jean). Théatre du Petit Chateau 555G
PELLISSIER (Georges). Literary Movement in France during the Nineteenth Century. 1897 ..... 3530H
STRACHEY (G. L.) Landmarks in Modern French Literature 1041H
WELLS (B. W.) Modern French Literature. 1910 ..... 699H
FRENCH POLISHING.
Practical Guide to French Polishing. 1910 ..... 2516E
FRENCH REVOLUTION.
BELLOC (Hilaire). The French Revolution. 1911..... 3072B
KROPOTKIN (P. A.) The Great French Revolution.... 3971B

FREEMASONRY.
ARMITAGE (F.) A Short Masonic History. 1909..... 527D
FRUITARIANISM.
ABRAMOWSKI (O. L. M.) Fruitarian Diet and Physical Rejuvenation 787E
OLDFIELD (J.) Penny Guide to Fruitarian Diet and Cookery 786E
FRY (Elizabeth). Life, by G. K. Lewis. 1910 ..... 998B
GALE (Norman). Collected Poems. 1914 ..... 1248G
GARDEN CITIES.
HOWARD (Ebenezer). Garden Cities of To-morrow 507D
GARDENING.
FARTHING (F. H.) Saturday in my Garden. 1913 ... 1866E
WEATHERS (J.) French Market-Gardening. 1909..... 708E
WRIGHT (W. P.) The Garden Week by Week. 1911... 1868E
GAS ENGINES.
MATHOT (R. E.) Construction of Internal Combustion Engines 2827E
GATACRE (Sir W. Forbes). Life, by Beatrice Gatacre. 1290B
GEOGRAPHY.
GREGORY (J. W.) Geography, structural, physical, and comparative. *Illus.* 1908 ..... 1851E
HERBERTSON (A. J. and F. D.) Man and his Work. 788E
GEOMETRY.
COATES (J. V. H.) First Book of Geometry. 1911.... 2446E
GEORGE THE THIRD.
MELVILLE (Lewis). Farmer George. 2 vols. 1907 ... 3889B
GEORGE (David Lloyd). Life, by H. Du Parcq. 1356-7B
GERMAN LANGUAGE.
BREUL (K.) *Ed.* Cassell's New German and English Dictionary. 1910 ..... 984E
GERMAN LITERATURE.
STIFTER (A.) Studien. 2 vols. 1882. (In German)... 3573H
GERMANY.
BERRY (R. M.) Germany of the Germans. 1910..... 506D
FREYTAG (Gustav). Aus dem Mittelalter. (In German). 3082B
SIDGWICK (Mrs. A.) Home Life in Germany. 1908... 688D
GIRLS' OWN ANNUAL. Vols. 30-33. 1909-12... 1930-3H
GLENESK (Sir A. B.) Life, by R. Lucas. 1910 ..... 1382B
GLYCERIN.
LAMBORN (S. L.) Modern Soaps, Candles and Glycerin. 2329E
GOETHE (J. W. von). Dramatic Works, translated by Sir W. Scott. 1908 ..... 365G
——— Poems, translated by E. A. Bowring. 1908 ... 359G
GOLDSMITH (Oliver). Poems, edited by T. M. Ward. 456G
——— Life, by F. F. Moore. 1910 ..... 1319B
GORDON (Adam Lindsay). Poetical Works. 1913..... 1236G
GOSCHEN (C. J., Viscount). Life, by A. D. Elliot... 1339B
GOSPELS.
CARPENTER (J. E.) The First Three Gospels. 1890. 1214A
GOULD (Nat.) The Magic of Sport, mainly autobiographical 1306B

GRAY (Thomas). Poems, edited by T. M. Ward. 1905. 456G
GREECE.
Burgh (W. G. de). Legacy of Greece and Rome. 1912. 3491B
Bury (J. B.) History of Greece to the death of Alexander the Great. 2 vols. 1902 ..... 3982B
Fowler (W. W.) City State of the Greeks and Romans. 3486B
Holm (A.) History of Greece. 4 vols. 1906-11 ... 3492-3B
McCabe (J.) Empresses of Constantinople. 1913 ... 3978B
GREEK LITERATURE.
Jebb (R. C.) Greek Literature. 1909 ..... 433H
——— Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry. 459G
Jevons (F. B.) History of Greek Literature 1028H
Mackail (J. W.) *Tr.* Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology. 1908 ..... 580G
Mahaffy (J. P.) History of Greek Classical Literature 1034-5H
Murray (Gilbert). Rise of the Greek Epic. 1911 ..... 1263G
GREENWELL (Dora). Selected Poems. 1889 ..... 1234G
GREENWICH.
Budd (G. L. C.) In and About Old Greenwich 1427C
GRIEG (Edward). Grieg and his Music, by H. T. Finck 865B
GRIFFIN (Gerald). Life, by his Brother. 1843 ..... 416B
GROCERY TRADE.
Law (J. T.) *Ed.* Grocer's Manual 791E
Simmonds (W. H.) Grocer's Handbook, a Text-Book.. 792E
HAIR.
Leftwich (R. W.) Preservation of the Hair. 1910 ... 2841E
Walsh (D.) The Hair and its Diseases. 1908 ..... 2840E
Wheeler (G. H.) Handbook of Hair and Scalp Diseases 2839E
HALL (William). Via Crucis. 1906 ..... 73G
HAMILTON, Canada.
Hamilton, its History, Commerce, Industries. 1913..... 1314C
HAMPSHIRE.
Dewar (G. A. B.) Hampshire with the Isle of Wight... 1429C
HANDEL (G. F.) Life, by R. A. Streatfield 1474B
HANDWORK.
Holman (H.) *Ed.* Book of School Handwork. Vols. 1-4 2842-3E
Plaisted (L. L.) Handwork and its place in early education. 1913 ..... 1870E
HARDY (Thomas). Time's Laughing Stocks. 1909 ..... 52G
Abercrombie (L.) Thomas Hardy, a critical study... 901H
HARPER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 57-64. 1909-12 ... 2057-64H
HARVARD (John). Life and Times, by H. C. Shelley.. 1079B
HAUPTMANN (Gerhart). Life and Work, by K. Holl.. 1320B
HAWKINS (Sir Henry). Reminiscences. 1904 ..... 365B
HAWKWOOD (Sir John). Life, by J. T. Leader and G. Marcotti. 1889 ..... 1481B
HEATING.
Griffiths (H.) Plenum or Propulsion System of Heating and Ventilation. 1905 ..... 2383E
HEBREW LITERATURE.
Sharpe (S.) History of the Hebrew Nation and its Literature. 1908 ..... 282A

HEINE (Heinrich). Buch der Lieder 450G
——— Poems and Ballads, *tr.* by R. Levy. 1909 ..... 425G
HELSTON (John). Aphrodite and other Poems. 1913.. 1238G
HENTY (George Alfred). Life, by G. M. Fenn. 1907.. 387B
HERALDRY.
Fox-Davies (A. C.) Complete Guide to Heraldry ... 2498E
HEREDITY.
Bateson (W.) Mendel's Principles of Heredity. 1909 2012E
Doncaster (L.) Heredity in the Light of Recent Research 1051D
HEWETSON (G. B.) The Mountains and other Poems.. 1015G
HINDUSTANI.
Palmer (E. H.) Simplified Grammar of Hindustani... 2851E
HISTORY (General).
Bayly (J. A. S.) New Studies in Old Subjects 3747B
Creighton (Mandell). Historical Lectures & Addresses 3725B
Hume (Martin). True Stories of the Past. 1910 ..... 3059B
HOCKEY.
White (E. E.) The Complete Hockey Player. 1909.. 1461E
HOGG (Quintin). Life, by E. M. Hogg. 1906 ..... 1418B
HOLE (Samuel Reynolds). Letters with a Memoir. 1907 1292B
HOMEOPATHY.
Boole (M. E.) On Homeopathy, *in her* Message of Psychic Science 2444E
HOMER.
Arnold (Matthew). On Translating Homer. 1896 .... 156G
HORACE.
Bryce (A. H.) *Tr.* Poems of Horace. 1907 ..... 217G
HOUSE-FLIES.
Hewitt (C. G.) House-Flies and how they spread disease. 1912 ..... 2143E
HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE.
Jack (F. B.) *Ed.* The Woman's Book. 1911 ..... 2499E
HUGHES (Hugh Price). Life, by his Daughter. 1907.. 1419B
HUMANITARIANISM.
Salt (H. S.) Humanitarianism and other pamphlets 1092-3D
HUTTON (R. H.) Essays on some Modern Guides to English Thought in matters of Faith. 1900... 3488H
HYGIENE.
Hope (E. W.) *and* Brown (E. A.) Manual of School Hygiene. 1907 ..... 2287E
Hutchinson (Woods). Health and Common Sense..... 2482E
Lyster (R. A.) School Hygiene. 1910 ..... 2291E
Mackenzie (W. L.) Health and Disease. 1911 ..... 789E
Miles (E. H.) Avenues to Health. 1904 ..... 2374E
Porter (C.) School Hygiene and the Laws of Health.. 2730E
Slefrig (S.) Normal School Hygiene..... 2292E
HYNDMAN (H. M.) Record of an Adventurous Life ... 1283B
——— Further Reminiscences. 1912 ..... 1316B
IBSEN (Henrik).
Gosse (E.) Henrik Ibsen *in his* Northern Studies..... 3465H

MACFALL (H.) Ibsen the Man and his Significance 78B
SHAW (Bernard). The Quintessence of Ibsenism 458G
WICKSTEED (P. H.) Four Lectures on Ibsen. 1892 ... 79B
IDLER MAGAZINE, Vols. 34-37. 1909-10 ..... 2123-6H
ILFORD.
TASKER (G. E.) Country Rambles around Ilford. 1910 1356C
IMMORTALITY.
HUNT (J. B.) Existence after death implied by Science 1235A
INCOME TAX.
MURRAY (A.) *and* CARTER (R. N.) Guide to Income Tax Practice. 1908 ..... 1061D
INDIA.
BURTON (R. F.) Sind Revisited. 2 vols. 1877 ..... 530C
CHIROL (V.) Indian Unrest. 1910 ..... 1060D
MACDONALD (J. R.) Awakening of India. 1910 ..... 335D
PINCOTT (F.) Analytical Index to Malleson's History of the Indian Mutiny and Kaye's History of the Sepoy War 3574B
PODMORE (St. Michael). Rambles and Adventures in India 834C
THOMPSON (E. C.) India of To-day. 1913 ..... 1137D
INDUSTRIAL HISTORY.
PRICE (L. L.) Short History of English Commerce and Industry. 1909 ..... 1014D
WARNER (G. T.) Landmarks in English Industrial History. 1910 ..... 554D
INGATESTONE.
WILDE (E. E.) Ingatestone and the Essex Great Road.. 1344C
INSECTS.
AVEBURY (Lord). Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals 2422E
IRELAND.
CAMBRAY (P. G.) Irish Affairs and the Home Rule Question 1063D
DICEY (A. V.) A Leap in the Dark. 1911 ..... 1062D
GREEN (Alice S.) Making of Ireland and its Undoing.. 3097B
SMILEY (P. K.) The Peril of Home Rule. 1911 ..... 1043D
WIGGIN (K. D.) Penelope's Irish Experiences. 1901.. 1436C
IRVINE (Alexander). From the Bottom Up. 1910 ..... 522B
ITALIAN LANGUAGE.
ROTA (A.) Hossfeld's Italian Language. 1911 ..... 1954E
ITALIAN POETS.
ROSSETTI (Dante Gabriel). *Tr.* Italian Poets chiefly before Dante. 1908 ..... 452G
ITALY.
SYMONDS (J. A.) Short History of the Renaissance in Italy 4007B
ZANGWILL (Israel). Italian Fantasies. 1910 ..... 1445C
JACOB (General John). Life, by A. I. Shand 1427B
JAPAN.
ADAM (Evelyn). Behind the Shoji. 1910 ..... 1461C
THOMPSON (A. M.) Japan for a Week 1462C

JEFFERIES (Richard). Life, by E. Thomas. 1909 ... 1436B
JOHNSON (Samuel). Poems. 1905 ..... 456G
JOINVILLE (Prince de). Memoirs. 1895 ..... 1379B
JOURNALISM.
BULL (A. E.) How to write for the Papers. 1912 .... 919H
JAMES (R. A. S.) Influence of the Press. 1914 ..... 1043H
WAGNER (L.) How to Publish a Book, or Article 3601H
JUDAISM.
DUJARDIN (E.) Source of the Christian Tradition. 1911. 1221A
KENT.
LEWIS (A. D.) The Kent Coast. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 1470C
KEY (Ellen). Life, by L. N. Hamilton. 1913 ..... 1343B
KINDERGARTEN.
BOELTE (M. K.) *and* KRAUS (J.) The Kindergarten Guide. *Illus.* 10 vols. 1905-6 ..... 2855-7E
SWANNELL (M.) Paper Modelling. *Illus.* 2905E
KINGSFORD (Anna). Life, by E. Maitland. 2 vols... 1293B
KLONDIKE.
OGILVIE (W.) Early Days on the Yukon. 1913 ..... 1309C
LABOUR.
BEVERIDGE (W. H.) Unemployment a Problem of Industry. 1909 ..... 775D
BRAY (R. A.) Boy Labour and Apprenticeship. 1912.. 1139D
GILMAN (N. P.) Methods of Industrial Peace. 1904... 1065D
HAMMOND (J. L. *and* B.) The Village Labourer, 1760-1832 ..... 1067D
HASBACH (W.) History of the English Agricultural Labourer. 1908 ..... 1138D
HUMPHREY (A. W.) History of Labour Representation 1028D
LADY'S REALM, Vols. 25-33. 1909-13 ..... 2175-83H
LAMB (Charles *and* Mary).
DOBELL (B.) Sidelights on Charles Lamb. 1903 ..... 1296B
GILCHRIST (Mrs.) Life of Mary Lamb. 1883 ..... 1322B
LAND QUESTION.
COLLINGS (Jesse). Land Reform, Occupying Ownership, etc. 1058D
GREEN (F. E.) Awakening of England. 1913 ..... 1007D
Report of the Land Enquiry Committee. 2 vols., 1914 1140-1D
ROWNTREE (B. S.) Land and Labour; Lessons from Belgium 1142D
SLATER (G.) English Peasantry and the enclosure of Common Fields. 1907 ..... 1143D
LATIN GRAMMAR.
INCE (J.) Latin Grammar of Pharmacy 977E
LAW.
CREW (Albert). Synopsis of Mercantile Law. 1909 ... 1070D
JACOBS (H.) Steven's Elements of Mercantile Law. ... 1071D
RIDGES (E. W.) Constitutional Law of England. 1905 1021D
WHADCOAT (G. C.) Every Woman's Own Lawyer. 394D
LAWLER (O'Dermid W.) East London Visions. 1910. 1030H
LAWRENCE (D. H.) Love Poems and others. 1913 ... 1254G
——— Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd, a drama in 3 acts ... 1255G

LAWSON (Sir Wilfrid). Life, by G. W. E. Russell 539B
LETTER WRITERS.
INGPEN (A. M.) *Ed.* Women as Letter Writers. 1909. 123H
LUCAS (E. V.) *Ed.* The Gentlest Art. 1907 ..... 1033H
SCOONES (W. B.) *Ed.* Four Centuries of English Letters. 1893 ..... 893H
LETTERING.
CLARK (John M.) Alphabets for Signwriters, Decorators 1972E
LEYTON.
WILKINSON (Rev. F. W.) A History of Leyton. 1897. 1477C
LIBERALISM.
ROBERTSON (J. M.) Meaning of Liberalism. 1912 .... 1064D
LIGHTSHIPS.
TALBOT (F. A.) Lightships and Lighthouses. 1913 ... 2407E
LILLY (John). Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 508G
LISLE (Leconte de). Oeuvres; Poèmes Antiques. 1881. 84G
LITERATURE.
BENNETT (Arnold). Literary Taste and how to form it 925H
BRANDES (George). Main Currents in Nineteenth Century Literature. 6 vols. 1906 ..... 3409-14H
DOWDEN (Edward). New Studies in Literature. 1902. 3431H
——— Studies in Literature. 1789-1877 ..... 3432H
HUDSON (W. H.) Introduction to the Study of Literature. 1910 ..... 351H
HUTTON (R. H.) Literary Essays. 1908 ..... 3486H
LOWELL (J. R.) Among my Books. 2 vols. 1898 .... 3502H
SYMONS (Arthur). Symbolist Movement in Literature. 638H
LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
ASHLEY (Percy). English Local Government. 1910 ... 512D
——— Local and Central Government. 1906 ..... 1154D
HARRIS (G. M.) Problems of Local Government. 1911 1151D
WEBB (Sidney *and* Beatrice). English Local Government:
English Poor Law Policy. 1913 ..... 1153D
Story of the King's Highway. 1913 ..... 1152D
The Parish and the County. 1906 ..... 1096D
LOCOMOTIVES.
ALLEN (C. E.) The Modern Locomotive. 1912 ..... 1502E
HOWDEN (J. R.) Locomotives of the World. 1910... 2261E
LOMAX (John A.) *Ed.* Cowboy Songs and other Frontier Ballads. 1911 ..... 475G
LONDON.
BELL (Mrs. A. G.) The Skirts of the Great City. *Illus.* 1489C
SIMS (G. R.) Off the Track in London. 1911..... 1077D
WALFORD (Edward). Greater London; its history, places and people. 2 vols. 1202C
WHITTEN (W.) A Londoner's London. 1913 ..... 1490C
LONDON HOSPITAL.
MORRIS (E. W.) History of the London Hospital. 1910. 495H
LONGEVITY.
REINHARDT (C.) One hundred and twenty years of life. 2513E

LOUIS-PHILIPPE.
ARNAUD (Raoul). Louis-Philippe and his Sister. 1908. 3947B
LOUVET (Jean Baptiste). Life, by J. Rivers. 1910 .... 1295B
LUCY (Henry W.) Sixty Years in the Wilderness. 1909 662B
McCORMICK (Cyrus Hall). Life, by H. N. Casson. 1909. 1437B
MACDONALD (George). Poetical Works. 2 vols. 1911 530G
MACDONALD (Margaret Ethel). Life, by J. R. Macdonald. 1912 ..... 1411B
MACGILL (Patrick). Children of the Dead End. 1914. 1348B
MACLAREN (Ian). Life, by W. R. Nicoll. 1908 ..... 1439B
MACMILLAN (Alexander). Life, by C. L. Graves. 1910 1297B
MADRAS. Fort St. George, by Mrs. F. Penny. 1900... 3564B
MAETERLINCK (Maurice).
HARRY (G.) Maurice Maeterlinck, a Biographical Study 1298B
ROSE (Henry). Maeterlinck's Symbolism; the Blue Bird and other Essays. 1910 ..... 835G
MAINTENON (Francoise, Marquise De). Life, by C. C. Dyson 869B
MAITLAND (Henry). Private Life of Henry Maitland, by M. Roberts 1299B
MAN (Isle of).
Brown's Guide to the Isle of Man. 1912..... 573C
MAN.
KIRCHHOFF (A.) Man and Earth. 1909 ..... 2011E
MARINE ENGINEERING.
WANNAN (A. C.) *and* LINDSAY (D.) Marine Engineer's Arithmetic, Elementary's Verbals, and Drawings. 2 vols. 1913 ..... 2878-9E
MARINE INSURANCE.
GOW (W.) Marine Insurance, a Handbook. 1910..... 1072D
MARKINO (Yoshio). A Japanese Artist in London 1428B
——— When I was a Child 1274B
MARRIAGE AND MOTHERHOOD.
EDER (M. D.) Endowment of Motherhood. 1908 ..... 1068D
KEY (Ellen). Love and Marriage. 1911 ..... 2876E
SMITH (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. 1907 ..... 668D
STEPHENS (Margaret). Woman and Marriage. 1912 ... 123E
MARX (Karl). Life, by John Spargo. 1910 ..... 1349B
MARY (Queen). Life, by Sir C. K. Cooke. 1911..... 1452B
MASEFIELD (John). Dauber, a poem. 1913 ..... 1259G
MATHEMATICS.
BALL (W. W. R.) Mathematical Recreations and Essays. 1085E
CLARKE (F. C.) Practical Mathematics. 1907 ..... 2058E
MAIR (D. B.) Exercises in Mathematics. 1914 ..... 2881E
USHERWOOD (T. S.) *and* TRIMBLE (C. J. A.) First Book of Practical Mathematics. 1913 ..... 2882E
——— Practical Mathematics for Technical Students. 2883E
WHITEHEAD (A. N.) Introduction to Mathematics..... 2056E
MAUPASSANT (Guy De). Recollections by his Valet, Francois. 1912..... 1324B

MECHANICS.
DUNCAN (J.) Applied Mechanics for Engineers. 1913. 2051E
MEDICAL SERVICE.
WEBB (S. *and* B.) The State and the Doctor. 1910. 1044D
MEDICINE.
MACILWAINE (S. W.) Medical Revolution. 1911..... 2057E
Secret Remedies, what they cost and what they contain. 2487E
MEEK (George). The Bath Chair-man, by Himself. 868B
MENDELISM.
BATESON (W.) Mendel's Principles of Heredity. 1909. 2012E
MENSURATION.
CASTLE (Frank). Practical Arithmetic and Mensuration. 1077E
MEREDITH (George). Poems. 2 vols. 1902 ..... 564G
HAMMERTON (J. A.) George Meredith, in anecdote and criticism. 1909 ..... 1406B
MERSEA ISLAND.
BOHUN (Florence). Mersea Island, Essex. 1911 ..... 1493C
METHODISM.
WORKMAN (H. B.) Methodism. 1912 ..... 1239A
METRE.
OMOND (T. S.) English Metrists in the 18th and 19th centuries. 1907 ..... 1114G
——— A Study of Metre. 1907 ..... 1115G
MEXICO.
FYFE (Hamilton). The Real Mexico. 1914 ..... 1496C
MACNUTT (F. A.) Fernando Cortes and the Conquest of Mexico 3621B
MIDDLESEX.
FIRTH (J. B.) Middlesex. (Little Guides). 1906..... 1499C
JERROLD (W.) Highways and Byways in Middlesex ... 1500C
MIDDLETON (Richard). Songs and Poems. 2 vols. 497G
MILITARISM.
ANGELL (Norman). The Great Illusion. 1911 ..... 1073D
MODEL YACHTS.
FISHER (Herbert). How to Build a Model Yacht..... 2421E
MODERNISM.
LILLEY (A. L.) Modernism, a record and review. 1908. 1016A
TYRRELL (George). Mediævalism, a reply to Cardinal Mercier 1021A
MONTESSORI METHOD. *See* Teaching.
MORALITY. *See* Ethics.
MORE (Sir Thomas). Life, by W. Roper 1323B
MORRIS (William). The Earthly Paradise, a poem.... 595G
——— Poems by the Way, and Love is Enough. 1907. 605G
BROCK (A. C.) William Morris, his work and influence. 1364B
DRINKWATER (J.) William Morris, a critical study. 951H
NOYES (Alfred). Life of William Morris. 1908..... 1476B
MOSCHUS. Idylls, translated by Rev. J. Banks. 1905. 1080G
MOTOR BOATS.
Motor Boat Manual. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 2156E

MOTOR CARS.

BREWER (R. W. A.) The Motor Car 2155E
BUTLER (H. J.) Motor Bodies and Chassis. 1912 ... 2172E
The Motor Manual. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 2154E

MOULTON (Louise Chandler). Life, by L. Whiting..... 724B

MUSIC.

Pianoforte Music.

Celebrated Pianoforte Solos. (Music Lovers' Library). 700M
CHAMINADE (C.) Pianoforte Pieces 621M
——— Six Etudes de Concert pour Piano. Op. 35.... 620M
CHOPIN (F.) Selected Works. (Music Lovers' Library). 622M
DEBUSSY (Claude). Estampes, Arabesques, Images. 678M
ELGAR (Edward). Pomp and Circumstance, 4 marches. 532M
——— Coronation March, Gavotte, Sursum Corda, Pastourelle, Romance, Salut d'Amour in B flat Serenade Mauresque 615M
——— Salut d'Amour. Op. 12 ..... 124M
FLETCHER (Percy E.) Three Light Pieces 682M
HEROLD (L. J. F.) Overture to Zampa 597M
JENSEN (Adolf). Idyllen. Op. 43 and Sonate. Op. 25. 616M
——— Wedding Music. Op. 45 ..... 512M
LEHMANN (Liza). Cobweb Castle, six pianoforte sketches. 682M
LISZT (Franz). Rhapsodie Hongroise pour Piano..... 690-2M
MACDOWELL (Edward). Sea Pieces. Op. 55 ..... 512M
MENDELSSOHN (F.) Selected Works. (Music Lovers' Library) 617M
MOSKOWSKI (M.) Caprice Mélancolique. Op. 35..... 695M
——— Moments Musicaux. Op. 84..... 695M
——— Six Morceaux pour Piano. Op. 81 ..... 679M
——— Trois Morceaux pour Piano. Op. 76..... 679 and 695M
MOZART (W. A.) Overture to the Marriage of Figaro. 584M
RACHMANINOFF (S.) Album of Favourite Pianoforte Pieces. 563M
——— Pianoforte Compositions 698M
——— Prélude in C sharp Minor 700M
ROSSINI (G. A.) Overture to Tancredi 597M
——— Overture to William Tell 584M
RUBINSTEIN (Anton). Selected Works 586M
SAENS (C. Saint). Coronation March. Op. 117..... 512M
SCHUMANN (R.) Album for the Young 522M
SIBELIUS (Jean). Andantino, Barcarola, Romance 623M
SUPPE (Von). Overture to Poet and Peasant 584M
TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). African Suite, Moorish Tone Pictures, Papillon, and Three Humoresques.... 568M
TSCHAIKOWSKY (P.) 1812 Overture Solennelle 597M
——— Selected Works. (Music Lovers' Library)..... 597M
WAGNER (Richard). Parsifal, paraphrase for the Pianoforte. (Music Lovers' Library)..... 559M
——— Pianoforte Selections from Lohengrin 598M
WHITE (Maud Valerie). From the Ionian Sea, and four Sketches for the Pianoforte 625M

WILM (Nicolai von). Herbstfrüchte, Kleine Suite in F, Six Morceaux, Valse gracieuse in C minor, Valse brillante in D flat 611M

Duets.

MACFARREN (N.) *Ed.* Twenty-five German Duets 538M
Popular Duets for the Piano. (Music Lovers' Library)... 518M

Cantatas.

BENEDICT (Sir Julius). Graziella 82M
CELLIER (Alfred). Gray's Elegy 528M
TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). Blind Girl of Castél Cuillé.... 565M
——— Scenes from the Song of Hiawatha 566M
——— Tale of Old Japan 567M

Dance Music.

GERMAN (Edward). Four Dances from Merrie England. 558M
——— Romance and two Dances from The Conqueror. 558M
——— Three Dances from Henry VIII..... 512M
——— Three Dances from Nell Gwyn 558M
——— Three Dances from Tom Jones 558M
JENSEN (Adolph). Songs and Dances. Op. 33. Books 1-2. 283M
NEWNES' Portfolio of Songs and Music. 2 vols..... 593-4M
SCHARWENKA (X.) Trois Danses brillantes pour Piano. 548M
TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). Moorish Dance. Op. 55..... 568M

Morris Dances.

BULT (Mildred). Old Devonshire Dances 556M
FLETCHER (P. E.) Greensleeves, and other old dances.. 556M
GILLINGTON (A. E.) Old Hampshire Singing Games and Trilling the Rope Rhymes..... 556M
——— Old Surrey Singing Games and Skipping-Rope Rhymes 556M
GRAHAM (John). Shakespearian Bidford Morris Dances. 534M
KIDSON (Frank). Old Country Dance & Morris Tunes, with an historical account of the Morris Dances 556M
KIMMINS (G. T.) Guild of Play Book of Festival and Dance. Part I. 510M
——— Guild of Play Book of Festival and Dance. Parts II. & III. 577-8M
NEAL (Mary). Espérance Morris Book. *Illus.* 580M

Operas.

BENEDICT (Sir J.) Lily of Killarney 551M
BERLIOZ (H.) Faust, a dramatic legend 84M
CARYLL (Ivan). Our Miss Gibbs 356M
FALL (Leo). Dollar Princess 554M
——— The Girl in the Train 555M
GERMAN (E.) *and* HOOD (Basil). Merrie England 557M
JONES (Sidney). King of Cardonia 546M
——— *and* RUBENS (Paul A.) The Girl from Utah 689M
LEONCAVALLO (R.) Pagliacci, drama in two acts 687M

MONCKTON (Lionel). The Dancing Mistress 585M
——— The Quaker Girl 516M
——— *and* TALBOT (H.) The Arcadians 515M
OFFENBACH (J.) Tales of Hoffmann 581M
REINHARDT (H.) The Spring Maid 587M
RUBENS (P. A.) The Balkan Princess 520M
SAENS (Saint). Samson et Dalila 564M
STRAUS (Oscar). Chocolate Soldier. Vocal Score 524M
STUART (Leslie). Havana, a musical play 343M
VERDI (G.) Aida, for Piano and Voice 600M

Songs.

ARUNDALE (Claude). The Little White House. (Song Cycle) 601M
BALFE (M. W.) Favourite Songs. (Music Lovers' Library) 71M
BARNS (Ethel). Soul of Mine 604M
BARRY (Katharine). The Silent Lute, No. 1 in E Flat.. 605M
BREWER (A. H.) The Fairy Pipers 604M
CAPEL (J. M.) Lorraine, Lorraine, Lorrèe 613M
CLARKE (Robert C.) Album of Songs. (Portrait Series) 677M
——— Blind Ploughman, with organ accompaniment ... 604[1]
——— Desert Love Songs 677M
——— Lamentation 605M
——— First, Second, and Third Sheaf of Little Songs.. 676M
CLAY (Frederic). She wandered down the mountain side 605M
CHAMINADE (C.) The Silver Ring, No. 1 in D Flat 605M
COATES (Eric). A Dinder Courtship, No. 2 in C..... 612M
——— Reuben Ranzo, No. 2 in D 612M
COWEN (F. H.) Onaway, Awake, Beloved, No. 1 in B 613M
DVORAK (A.) Sixteen Songs 531M
ELGAR (E.) Like to the Damask Rose, *in* The New Portfolio of Songs and Music. Vol. 1..... 593M
——— Sea-Pictures: a cycle of five songs for Contralto 533M
——— A War Song, Op. 5, No. 1, in C 613M
FINDEN (Amy Woodforde). Four Indian Love Lyrics from the Garden of Kama 685M
——— Lover in Damascus 685M
——— O Flower of all the World, No. 2 in D Flat ... 605M
——— Six Songs from "On Jhelum River" 686M
——— Stars of the Desert: four more Indian Love Lyrics 683M
——— White Sentinels, No. 1 in B Flat 605M
GERMAN (Edward). Album of Songs. (Portrait Series) 539M
——— Glorious Devon, No. 2 in D 613M
GOETZ (Alma). Four Songs from The Garden of Kama 693M
——— Love's Fancies 605M
——— Mélisande in the Wood, No. 1 in B Flat minor.. 605M
LEHMANN (Liza). In a Persian Garden 688M
——— Long Ago in Egypt, No. 1 in D minor 605M

LOHR (Hermann). Garden Songs 693M
——— Little Grey Home in the West 604M
——— Messmates, No. 1 in A minor 613M
——— Romany Songs 693M
——— Songs in Exile 693M
——— Songs of the Norseland 694M
——— Songs of Roumania 693M
——— Songs of the Southern Seas 694M
——— The Highwayman 613M
——— The Roundhead 613M
——— Two Little Irish Songs 612M
MCGEOCH (Daisy). Two Eyes of Grey 612M
——— Two Flowers of Fate 612M
METCALF (John W.) Absent, No. 1 in E flat 605M
MOSS (Katie). The Floral Dance 604M
NEEDHAM (A. A.) Album of 12 Hush Songs 696M
NEVIN (Ethelbert). Album of Favourite Songs 619M
——— Mighty Like a Rose 618M
——— The Rosary 618M
——— Songs from a Child's Garden of Verses..... 618M
NOVELLO (Ivor). The Little Damozel 604M
OLIVER (Herbert). Songs of Merrie England..... 562M
——— Songs of Old London 562M
PURCELL (Henry). Twelve Songs 561M
QUILTER (Roger). Songs of Sorrow 699M
——— Three Shakespeare Songs 699M
RONALD (Landon). Cycle of Life, five songs..... 697M
——— Down in the Forest, No. 1 in B flat 618M
——— Four Songs of the Hills 697M
——— Love I have won you, No. 1 in E flat..... 618M
——— O Lovely Night, No. 1 in B flat 618M
——— Roses Asleep, *in* the New Portfolio of Songs and Dances. Vol. 1 ..... 593M
——— Summer-Time, song cycle 697M
RUBENS (Paul A.) The Admiral's Yarn 612M
RUSSELL (Kennedy). At Santa Barbara 612M
SANDERSON (Wilfred). Drake goes West, No. 1 in C. 613M
——— Lilies 604M
SCHUMANN (Robert). Six Songs for Soprano 588M
STANFORD (C. V.) Songs of the Sea 547M
Strand Portfolio of Songs and Music. 2 vols. 595-6M
TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). Elëanore, No. 3 in A..... 569M
——— Five and Twenty Sailormen, No. 1 in G minor 613M
——— Six Sorrow Songs 569M
TOSTI (F. Paolo). Album of Songs (Portrait Series)... 572M
TOURS (Frank E.) Mother o'Mine, No. 1 in B flat... 613M
TSCHAIKOWSKY (P.) Songs with English Words 570M
WALLACE (William). Freebooter Songs 612M
WILLEBY (Charles). Album of Favourite Songs 624M
——— Mandalay 612M
——— Birds go north again, No. 1 in C..... 618M
——— Summer Rain, No. 1 in D flat 618M

WILSON (H. Lane). The Somerset Farmer 612M
——— When we Two Parted 618M
WINGATE (Maude). Pools of Silence 618M

Folk Songs, Carols, etc.

BARING-GOULD (S.) *and* SHARP (C. J.) English Folk Songs for Schools 553M
MOFFAT (A.) Carols for Christmastide 527M
SHARP (C. J.) *and* MARSON (C. L.) Folk Songs from Somerset. 1st to 5th series 590-1M
SHEPPERD (Rev. H. F.) *and others*. Church Songs..... 560M

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Biography.

GRIEG (Edward).
FINCK (H. T.) Grieg and his Music. 1909 ..... 865B
HANDEL (George Frederick).
STREATFIELD (R. A.) Life of Handel. 1909 ..... 1474B
SULLIVAN (Sir Arthur).
FINDON (B. W.) Sir Arthur Sullivan and his Operas. 599M

Instrumental Music.

Easy Violin Solos in the first position 589M
TSCHAIKOWSKY (P.) Quartette für 2 Violinen, Viola, Violoncell 573-5M

Musical Drill.

ALEXANDER (A.) Musical Drill for Infants 552M
——— Musical Drill, Part 2 ..... 579M

Musical Recitations.

BATH (Hubert). Fairies, Gay Gordons, Way of Love. 606M
CLARKE (Cuthbert). Green Eye of the Yellow God. 606M
COBB (G. F.) Gunga Din 606M
FARJEON (H.) La Belle Dame sans Merci 606M
HAWLEY (Stanley). After the Ball 606M
HORROCKS (Amy Elise). Lady of Shalott 606M

Organ.

BUCK (P. C.) Organ Playing. (Musician's Library). 610M
HULL (A. E.) Organ Playing, its technique & expression. 168M
LEWIS (W. & T.) Modern Organ Building 514M

Pianoforte Playing.

CURWEN (Mrs.) The Teacher's Guide to Mrs. Curwen's Pianoforte Method 680M
DONALD (H. A.) The Progressive Primer for the Pianoforte 681M
MATTHAY (T.) Act of Touch in all its Diversity.... 549M
——— Relaxation Studies and Expression in Pianoforte Playing 550M

Singing.

CARUSO (Enrico). How to Sing; some practical hints. 614M
GREENE (Harry Plunket). Interpretation in Song. 529M

MYERS (F. W. H.) Fragments of Prose and Poetry.... 588G

MYTHOLOGY.

Cox (M. R.) Three hundred and forty-five variants of Cinderella. 1893..... 286G

HEWLETT (Maurice). The Lore of Prosperine. 1913. 897H

NAMES.

BARING-GOULD (S.) Family Names and their Story.... 2157E

McCLURE (E.) British Place-Names. 1910..... 2158E

WEEKLEY (E.) Romance of Names. 1914..... 956E

NAPOLEON THE FIRST.

KIELLAND (A. L.) Napoleon's Men and Methods 3371B

MASSON (F.) Napoleon at Home. 2 vols. 1894..... 3429B

MEYNELL (Henry). Conversations with Napoleon at St. Helena. 1911 ..... 3372B

NATAL.

TATLOW (A. H.) *Ed.* Natal Province. 1911..... 810C

NATIONALISM.

HERVÉ (Gustave). My Country Right or Wrong. 1910. 10D

NATURAL HISTORY.

COLE (W.) *Ed.* Essex Field Club Museum Handbooks. 2149E

Essex Naturalist. Vols. 13-15. 1904-8..... 1822-4H

HUDSON (W. H.) The Land's End, a Naturalist's Impressions in West Cornwall. *Illus.* 1908..... 2139E

JEFFERIES (R.) Wild Life in a Southern Country..... 1256E

WHITE (S. E.) The Forest 1197E

NATURE STUDY.

HALL (Kate M.) Nature Rambles in London. 1908... 2142E

HAVILAND (M. D.) Lives of the Fur Folk. 1910 ... 2141E

RENNIE (John). Aims and Methods of Nature Study.... 1210E

TREGARTHEN (J. C.) Life Story of an Otter. *Illus.* 2140E

——— Story of a Hare. 1912 ..... 2147E

NAVIGATORS.

MULHALL (M. M.) Explorers in the New World. 1909. 737C

NAVAL HISTORY.

MOORHOUSE (E. H.) *Ed.* Letters of the English Seamen, 1587-1808 ..... 1270B

NAVY (British).

WYATT (H. F.) *and* SMITH (L. G. H. H.) Britain's Imminent Danger. 1912..... 1045D

YEXLEY (L.) Inner Life of the Navy. 1908..... 2208E

NEVILL (Lady Dorothy). Reminiscences. 1906 ..... 647B

NEW ZEALAND.

COWAN (James). New Zealand, or Ao-Teä-Roa. 1908. 587C

LOUGHNAN (R. A.) New Zealand at Home 584C

New Zealand Settlers' Handbook. 1911 ..... 589C

NEWBOLT (Henry). Collected Poems, 1897-1907 ..... 506G

NORFOLK.

DUTT (W. A.) Norfolk. (County Guides). 1900..... 1503C

——— Norfolk and Suffolk Coast. 1909 ..... 1502C

NORMANDY.
BECKE (Louis). Sketches from Normandy. *Illus.* 1907. 1510C
MERK (C.) The Normandy Coast. *Illus.* 1911..... 1511C
SCUDAMORE (Cyril). Normandy. (Little Guides). 1906. 127C
NORWAY.
WILLSON (T. B.) Norway at Home 1514C
NORWICH.
HOOPER (J.) Corporation Guide to Norwich. 1908... 470C
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
GUILDFORD (E. L.) Nottinghamshire. (Little Guides). 120C
NOVELS AND NOVELISTS.
DAWSON (W. J.) The Makers of English Fiction. 3429H
NIELD (J.) Guide to the best Historical Novels. 1902. 3525H
TRAILL (H. D.) The New Fiction and other Essays.... 674H
NOYES (Alfred). Collected Poems. 2 vols. 1912-3 ... 653G
——— Tales of the Mermaid Tavern. 1913 ..... 1265G
NURSING.
COSGRAVE (E. M.) Hints and Helps for Home-Nursing and Hygiene. 1912..... 1973E
ROBERTS (R. L.) Lectures on Nursing and Hygiene. 2481E
OCCULTISM.
WILLSON (B.) Occultism and Common-Sense. 1908.... 2556E
O'CONNOR (Mrs. T. P.) I Myself. 1910 ..... 1300B
OILS.
BRUNNER (R.) Manufacture of Lubricants. 1906..... 2341E
NORTH (S. H.) Oil Fuel. 1911..... 644E
OLD AGE PENSIONS.
BOGGIS-ROLFE (D. H.) Handbook to the Old Age Pensions Act 698D
OSSIAN.
Poems of Ossian, *tr.* by J. Macpherson. 1896..... 593G
PAINTING AND DECORATION.
JENNINGS (A. S.) House Painting and Decoration. 1947E
PALL MALL MAGAZINE. Vols. 43-51. 1909-13 ... 2562-70H
PANAMA.
FRASER (J. F.) Panama and what it means. 1913... 285C
HASKIN (F. J.) The Panama Canal. 1914 ..... 2826E
PARISH CLERKS.
DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Parish Clerk. *Illus.* 1907. 3426H
PARISH HISTORY.
COX (J. C.) How to write the history of a parish..... 3425H
PARKES (Sir Harry). Life, by S. Lane-Poole. 1901..... 1429B
PATENT LAW.
THOMPSON (W. P.) Patent Law of all Countries. 1912. 216D
PATER (Walter). Life, by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 1907. 1478B
PATMORE (Coventry). Memoirs, by B. Champneys. 2 vols. 1376B
PEARSON'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 27-35. 1909-13 ... 2627-35H
PELLICO (Silvia). Mes Prisons. (In French)..... 1479B
PEPYS (Samuel).
LUBBOCK (P.) Life of Samuel Pepys. 1909..... 661B
MOORHOUSE (E. H.) Samuel Pepys, Administrator, Observer, Gossip. 1909..... 1260B

PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

PALMER (E. H.) Simplified Grammar of the Persian Language 2851E

PERUGIA.

SYMONDS (M.) *and* GORDON (L. D.) Story of Perugia. 1443C

PETROLEUM.

THOMSON (J. H.) *and* REDWOOD (B.) Handbook on Petroleum for Inspectors. 1906 ..... 2464E

PHAEDRUS.

RILEY (H. T.) *Tr.* Fables. 1906 ..... 1078G

SMART (C.) *Tr.* Fables of Phædrus. 1906 ..... 1078G

PHILLIP II. Life, by M. A. S. Hume 3684B

PHILOLOGY.

MILES (Eustace). How to learn Philology. 1899 ..... 1929E

WEEKLEY (E.) Romance of Words. 1912 ..... 1945E

PHILOSOPHY.

BENN (A. W.) Revaluations, Historical and Ideal. 1909. 1205A

BOETHIUS (A. M. S.) Consolation of Philosophy. 1897. 1210A

BOURNE (George). The Ascending Effort. 1910..... 1211A

CRAIK (G. L.) Bacon, his writings and his philosophy. 1948E

ELLIS (Mrs. H.) Three Modern Seers; Hinton, Nietzsche, Carpenter 1394B

EUCKEN (Rudolf). The Meaning and Value of Life. 1222A

FISCHER (Kuno). Francis Bacon of Verulam; Realistic Philosophy and its Age. 1857 ..... 1949E

FOWLER (T.) Bacon. (English Philosophers). 1881.. 2461E

GIBSON (W. R. B.) Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life 1230A

HARRISON (F.) Philosophy of Common Sense. 1907.. 1232A

HUTTON (H. R.) Essays on some Modern Guides to English Thought in Matters of Faith. 1900... 3488H

JAMES (William). The Will to Believe and other Essays 1245A

LOCKE (John). Essay concerning Human Understanding 2489E

MÜNSTERBERG (Hugo). The Eternal Values. 1909 .... 2502E

NICHOL (J.) Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy ... 1950E

TAGORE (Rabindaranth). Sadhana, the Realisation of Life. 1914 ..... 1283A

WRENCH (G. T.) The Grammar of Life. 1908 ..... 2548E

PHOTOGRAPHY.

DANDO (W. P.) Wild Animals and the Camera. 1912. 2145E

HOPPÉ (E. O.) *and* others. Photography. 1911 ..... 1980E

SURFACE (M.) Photography as a Hobby. 1897 ..... 1356E

PHYSICS.

DUNCAN (John). Mechanics and Heat. 1913 ..... 2400E

GREGORY (R. A.) *and* HADLEY (H. E.) A Class-Book of Physics. 1909 ..... 1315E

LOWNDS (L.) A First Book of Physics. 1910 ..... 1313E

POINCARE (Lucien). New Physics and its Evolution... 2749E

POYNTING (J. H.) *and* THOMSON (J. J.) Text Book of Physics. 3 vols. 1908-9 ..... 2395-6-7E

SNYDER (Carl). The World Machine. 1907 ..... 2226E

WAGSTAFF (C. J. L.) Properties of Matter. 1909 ..... 1317E

PHYSIOLOGY.
FOSTER (M.) Physiology. 1910 ..... 93E
STEWART (G. N.) Manual of Physiology. 1910 ..... 142E
PITT (William). Life, by John Timbs 205B
PLATO.
JOWETT (B.) *Tr.* Republic of Plato. 1888 ..... 1076G
PLAYS. *See* Drama.
POE (Edgar Allen). Complete Poetical Works. 1909.... 492G
POETRY AND POETS.
BITHELL (J.) *Ed.* Contemporary Belgian Poetry..... 212G
BROOKE (Stopford A.) Studies in Poetry. 1907..... 231G
CHISHOLM (L.) *Ed.* The Golden Staircase, poems for children 1140G
COLERIDGE (S. T.) Lectures on Shakespeare and other English Poets 268G
COUCH (A. Quiller). *Ed.* The Oxford Book of Victorian Verse. 1913 ..... 1270G
CRAWFORD (Charles). Collectanea. 2 vols. 1906-7 ... 128-9G
SMITH (C. F.) *Ed.* An Anthology of Essex. 1911.... 1137G
POLITICAL ECONOMY.
BONAR (J.) Elements of Political Economy. 1904..... 1076D
GILMAN (C. P.) Women and Economics. 1912 ..... 1126D
JEVONS (W. S.) Political Economy. (Science Primers). 1030D
PIERSON (N. G.) Principles of Economics. Vol. 1. 1902. 1031D
POLITICS.
BELLOC (H.) *and* CHESTERTON (C.) The Party System. 1078D
MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) English Political Institutions.... 686D
——— Second Chambers; a study in Political Science. 511D
REYNOLDS (S.) *and* WOOLEY (R. *and* T.) Seems So. 1052D
SNELL (W. E.) The Cabinet and Party Politics. 1895. 388D
VERDAD (S.) Foreign Affairs for English Readers..... 1079D
WALLAS (Graham). Human Nature in Politics. 1908. 889D
POLKO (E.) Musikalische Märchen, Phantasien uns Skizzen. 1862-3 ..... 665G
POOR LAW.
WEBB (Sidney *and* Beatrice). English Poor Law Policy. 1153D
——— Minority Report of the Poor Law Commission. 549D
POPES.
VAUGHAN (H. M.) The Medici Popes. *Illus.* 1908. 1131B
PORTER (Endymion). Life and Letters, by D. Townshend. 1897 ..... 1261B
POSITIVISM.
HARRISON (Frederic). Realities and Ideals. 1908.... 895H
POST OFFICE.
The Post Office; an Historical Summary. 1911 ..... 1053D
POSTAGE STAMPS.
FIRTH (O.) Postage Stamps and their Collection..... 2349E
POULTRY.
HURST (J. W.) Successful Poultry Production. 1910. 2150E
LONG (J.) Poultry for Prizes and Profit. 2 vols.... 2168-9E

POVERTY.
LOANE (M.) An Englishman's Castle. 1909 ..... 1055D
——— Common Growth. 1911 ..... 1054D
——— Neighbours and Friends. 1910 ..... 1056D
——— Queen's Poor. 1905 ..... 1057D
National Conference on the Prevention of Destitution. 1059D
PRAGMATISM.
JAMES (W.) The Meaning of Truth: a sequel to Pragmatism 1243A
——— A Pluralistic Universe. 1909 ..... 1242A
PRINTING TRADES.
MACDONALD (J. R.) *Ed.* Women in the Printing Trades. 591D
PROSE FICTION. *See* Novels and Novelists, and also Part II.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
BARRETT (W. F.) Psychical Research. 1912..... 2406E
BOOLE (M. E.) Message of Psychic Science to the World. 2444E
LODGE (Sir Oliver). Survival of Man. 1909..... 2731E
PSYCHOLOGY.
EWALD (Carl). My Little Boy. 1908 ..... 2455E
JAMES (William). Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 2402-3E
——— Talks to Teachers on Psychology. 1910..... 2750E
MCCABE (J.) The Evolution of Mind. 1910 ..... 2014E
MCDOUGALL (W.) Introduction to Social Psychology. 1386E
MORGAN (C. L.) Psychology for Teachers. 1894..... 2404E
MÜNSTERBERG (Hugo). Psychology and Crime. 1900. 2729E
——— Psychology and Industrial Efficiency. 1913.... 2910E
——— Psychology and the Teacher. 1910..... 2739E
——— Psychotherapy. 1909 ..... 2728E
——— *and* Others. Subconscious Phenomena..... 1309E
ROSS (E. A.) Social Psychology. 1909 ..... 2346E
SOPOTE (M.) Mind and Brain 2167E
WALLAS (Graham). Human Nature in Politics. 1908. 889D
——— The Great Society. 1914 ..... 1180D
PUBLIC HEALTH.
HUTCHINS (B. L.) Public Health Agitation, 1833-48. 1080D
PURITANISM.
BROWN (John). The English Puritans. 1910 ..... 1225A
PYRENEES.
BELLOC (Hilaire). The Pyrenees. *Illus.* 1909..... 686C
QUIVER. Vols. 44-47. 1909-12 ..... 2687-90H
QUOTATIONS.
BARTLETT (John). *Ed.* Familiar Quotations. 1869. 228G
SWAN (H.) *Ed.* Dictionary of Contemporary Quotations. R.L.
RABELAIS (François). Œuvres. 1876 ..... 3545H
RADIUM.
SODDY (F.) Interpretation of Radium. 1909 ..... 2267E
RADZIWILL (Princess Catherine). My Recollections.... 1268B
RAILWAY NATIONALISATION.
DAVIES (Emil). Nationalization of Railways. 1911. 1069D
PRATT (E. A.) Case against Railway Nationalisation. 1165D

RAILWAY STORES.
KEMPTHORNE (W. O.) Principles of Railway Stores Management. 1907 ..... 1388E
RAILWAYS.
GORDON (W. J.) Our Home Railways. 2 vols. 1910. 2294E
WEBB (W. L.) Economics of Railway Construction.... 2297E
RATING.
WILSON (Harry). How to keep down the Rates..... 1038D
RAYLEIGH, ESSEX.
FRYER (A. G.) Rayleigh in Past Days. 1908 ..... 1542C
RECITATIONS.
PEMBERTON (H. L. C.) Twenty minutes Drawing-room Duologues 1043G
REFRIGERATING MACHINERY.
TAYLER (A. J. W.) Refrigerating and Ice-making Machinery. *Illus.* 1902 ..... 2268E
REID (Sir Wemyss). Memoirs, 1842-1885..... 1353B
RELIGION.
AMBERLEY (Viscount). Analysis of Religious Belief.... 1028A
BESANT (Annie). Four Great Religions. 1897..... 1218A
DAVIES (Rev. C. M.) Orthodox London. 1876 ..... 1216A
FOWLER (W. W.) Roman Ideas of Deity. 1914 ..... 1229A
FRAZER (J. G.) Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings. 1057A
——— Taboo and the Perils of the Soul. 1911..... 1228A
——— The Dying God. 1912 ..... 1231A
HORTON (R. F.) Great Issues. 1909 ..... 1234A
JEVONS (F. B.) Comparative Religion. 1913 ..... 1237A
NEWMAN (J. H.) Fifteen Sermons preached at Oxford. 1089A
WRIXON (Sir Henry). The Religion of the Common Man. 1909 ..... 1292A
RELIGION AND SCIENCE.
LODGE (Sir Oliver). Man and the Universe. 1908..... 1052A
MAURO (Philip). The Number of Man the Climax of Civilisation. 1910..... 1255A
TUCKWELL (Rev. J.) *and* McCABE (J.) The First Chapter of Genesis and Modern Science; a debate. 1909 ..... 1285A
RENAISSANCE.
LEE (Vernon). Renaissance Fancies and Studies..... 2762E
RENAN (Ernest). Recollections of my Youth. 1883.... 1226B
REYNARD THE FOX, *tr.* by Thomas Roscoe. 1873. 656G
RHINE.
BAEDEKER (Karl). The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1906 ..... 1235C
RICHELIEU (Armand, Cardinal). Life, by J. McCabe.. 1262B
ROADS.
WEBB (S. *and* B.) Story of the King's Highway. 1152D
ROME.
BURGH (W. G. de). Legacy of Greece and Rome. 1912. 3491B
FOWLER (W. W.) City-State of the Greeks and Romans. 3486B
PELHAM (H. F.) Outlines of Roman History. 1909. 4011B

ROUSSEAU (Jean Jacques). Life, by Jules Lemaitre ... 1311B
ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS.
Wood (Sir H. T.) A History of the Royal Society of Arts. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2926E
RUCKERT (Friedrich). Gedichte. 1897 ..... 531G
RUSKIN (John).
Earland (Ada.) Ruskin and his Circle. 1910..... 1404B
Meynell (Mrs.) Life of John Ruskin. 1901 ..... 1447B
RUSSELL (George—"A.E.") Collected Poems. 1914.... 1280G
RUSSIA.
Prelooker (J.) Under the Russian and British Flags. 899H
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE.
Hossfeld's Dictionary of the English and Russian Languages 1967E
Rappoport (S.) Hossfeld's New Method of Learning Russian. 1910 ..... 1966E
RUSSIAN LITERATURE.
Baring (M.) Landmarks in Russian Literature. 1910. 915H
RUTHERFORD (Mark). Early Life. 1913 ..... 1318B
ST. HELIER (Lady). Memories of Fifty Years. 1909. 1266B
SALVATION ARMY.
Friedrichs (Hulda). Romance of the Salvation Army. 509D
White (Arnold). The Great Idea; the social work of the Salvation Army. 1910..... 514D
SAND (George). Life, by R. Doumic. 1910 ..... 1352B
SANITATION.
Reid (G.) Practical Sanitation. 1910 ..... 1492E
Sommerville (D.) Practical Sanitary Science. 1906. 1396E
SAVAGE (Richard). Life, by S. V. Makower. 1909.... 1282B
SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.
Gosse (Edmund). Northern Studies 3465H
SCIENCE.
Lankester (Sir Ray). Science from an Easy Chair. 2144E
SCOTLAND.
Bonnie Scotland. 1910 ..... 144C
Bonnie Scotland. *Illus.* 1913..... 1237C
Cobbett (William). Tour in Scotland. 1833 ..... 1551C
Summer Tours in the Western Highlands. 1913 ..... 146C
Todd (G. E.) Scotland for the Holidays. 1913 ..... 1552C
Tourists and Visitors' Guide to the Land of Burns..... 1238C
SCOTT (Sir Walter). Life, by W. H. Hudson..... 1257B
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 45-53. 1909-13... 2747-55H
SCULPTURE.
Gardner (E. A.) Handbook of Greek Sculpture. 2288E
SEA POWER.
Colquhoun (A. R.) 1912? Germany and Sea Power. 249D
SEALS.
Bloom (J. H.) English Seals. 1906 ..... 2345E
SERVICE (R. W.) Ballads of a Cheechako. 1913 ..... 1283G
——— Rhymes of a Rolling Stone. 1913 ..... 491G
——— Songs of a Sourdough 1284G

SHAKESPEARE (William).
BOMPAS (G. C.) The Problem of the Shakespeare Plays. 1124G
BRADLEY (A. C.) Shakespearean Tragedy. 1908..... 1125G
COLERIDGE (S. T.) Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets. 1904 ..... 268G
HARRIS (Frank). The Man Shakespeare and his Tragic Life Story. 1909 ..... 1253B
HAZLITT (William). Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 1240G
LAWRENCE (Sir E. D.) Bacon is Shake-Speare..... 1129G
MARTIN (Lady). On some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. 1904 ..... 654G
MASEFIELD (John). William Shakespeare. 1911..... 528G
MORLEY (George). Shakespeare's Greenwood; the Customs and the Country. 1900 ..... 1288G
STOPES (C. C.) Burbage and Shakespeare's Stage..... 1347B
SWINBURNE (A. C.) Three Plays of Shakespeare. (King Lear, Othello, Richard II.)..... 796G
TEN BRINK (Bernhard). Five Lectures on Shakespeare. 137G
ULRICI (H.) Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. 2 vols.... 843G
SHARP (William, "Fiona Macleod"). Songs and Poems, Old and New. 1909 ..... 764G
SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe). Records, by E. J. Trelawny.. 1281B
SHERWOOD (Mary Matha). Life, by I. Gilchrist 1254B
SHAW (George Bernard).
CHESTERTON (G. K.) George Bernard Shaw. 1909... 1255B
DEACON (R. M.) Bernard Shaw as Artist-Philosopher. 49G
HENDERSON (A.) George Bernard Shaw, his Life and Works 1275B
SHIRLEY (James). Best Plays. (Mermaid Series.)..... 802G
SHOREDITCH.
BESANT (Sir W.) *and* Others. Shoreditch and the East End. 1908 ..... 1555C
SIDNEY (Sir Philip). Poems. 1910 ..... 1127G
SMITH (Joseph). The Founder of Mormonism, by I. W. Riley 1277B
SOAP MANUFACTURE.
LAMBORN (L. L.) Modern Soaps, Candles and Glycerin. 2329E
SIMMONS (W. H.) *and* APPLETON (H. A.) Handbook of Soap Manufacture. 1908 ..... 2293E
SOCIAL PROBLEMS.
CHESTERTON (G. K.) What's Wrong with the World. 1086D
LORIA (Achille). Contemporary Social Problems. 1911. 1082D
SOCIALISM.
BELLOC (Hilaire). The Servile State. 1912 ..... 1008D
ENSOR (R. C. K.) *Ed.* Modern Socialism as set forth by Socialists 1089D
KIRKUP (Thomas). History of Socialism. 1909 ..... 515D
——— Primer of Socialism. 1908 ..... 516D
MACDONALD (J. R.) Socialism and Government 555D
——— The Socialist Movement 1042D
NOEL (Conrad). Socialism in Church History. 1910... 517D

Shaw (Bernard). Socialism and Superior Brains, a reply to Mr. Mallock. 1910..... 518D
Snowden (P.) Socialism and Syndicalism 1023D
——— Socialism and the Drink Question. 1908..... 1090D
Spargo (John). Applied Socialism. 1912 ..... 1175D
Stoddart (Jane T.) The New Socialism. 1909 ..... 524D
Villiers (B.) Socialist Movement in England. 1910. 1091D

SOCIOLOGY.

Addams (Jane). Democracy and Social Ethics. 1911... 1027D
Begbie (Harold). Broken Earthenware. 1909 ..... 513D
——— In the Hand of the Potter. 1911 ..... 1084D
Crawford (D.) Thinking Black. 1912 ..... 1176D
Ellis (Havelock) *and* Others. New Tracts for the Times. 3 vols. 1004-6D
Kingston (A.) Fragments of two centuries. 1893..... 560D
Masterman (C. F. G.) Condition of England. 558 & 559D
Reeves (Mrs. P.) Round about a Pound a Week. 1913. 1127D
Urwick (E. J.) Philosophy of Social Progress. 1912. 1177D
Wells (H. G.) An Englishman looks at the World. 1178D
——— The Future in America. 1906 ..... 523D

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Hutton (E.) Highways and Byways in Somersetshire. 1556C

SOPHOCLES.

Campbell (Lewis). Sophocles. (Classical Writers.) 767G
Coleridge (E. P.) *Tr.* Tragedies of Sophocles. 1905. 797G
Young (Sir G.) *Tr.* Dramas of Sophocles 1034G

SOUTH POLE.

Shackleton (Sir E.) The Heart of the Antarctic 1259C

SOUTHEND.

Macbride (M.) Rambles round Southend and neighbourhood. 1909 ..... 1557C

SOUTHMINSTER.

Clark (M. D.) Burnham-on-Crouch with Southminster. 1287C

SPANISH LANGUAGE.

Monteverde (R. D.) Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in Spanish. 1910 ..... 1939E
Zagel (F.) *Ed.* Schilling's Spanish Grammar..... 1961E

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Kelly (J. F.) Chapters on Spanish Literature. 1908. 1029H

SPENCER (Herbert).

Duncan (D.) Life of Herbert Spencer. 1908..... 1305B
Hudson (W. H.) Herbert Spencer. 1908 ..... 1618E

SPIDERS.

Fabre (J. H.) The Life of the Spider. 1912..... 2927E

SPIRITUALISM.

Podmore (F.) The Newer Spiritualism. 1910 ..... 2325E

SPORT.

Gould (Nat.) The Magic of Sport 1306B
Roosevelt (T.) African Game Trails. 1910 ..... 1252C

SPURR (Mel B.) Life, by H. A. Spurr 1308B

STAINED GLASS.
SHERRILL (C. H.) Stained Glass Tours in England. 2327E
STATISTICS.
BOWLEY (A. L.) Elements of Statistics. 1907 ..... 525D
ELDERTON (W. P. *and* E.M.) Primer of Statistics..... 529D
STEELE (Richard). Selections from "The Tatler," "Spectator" and "Guardian" 3567H
STENCILLING.
DUTHIE (A. L.) Stencils and Stencilling. 1914 ..... 2928E
STERNE (Laurence). Life, by W. L. Cross 1329B
STEVENSON (Robert Louis).
KELMAN (J.) Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1908. 1327B
STIGAND (William). Acanthia, Poems. 1907 ..... 749G
——— Anthea, Poems and Translations. 1907 ..... 750G
STRATFORD-ON-AVON.
BRASSINGTON (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland. 1903. 1559C
SUFFOLK.
DUTT (W. A.) The Norfolk and Suffolk Coast. 1909. 1502C
REDSTONE (V. B.) Memorials of Old Suffolk. 1908. 1563C
SUNDAY-AT-HOME. Vols. 56-59. 1908-11 ..... 2906-9H
SURREY.
COX (J. C.) Rambles in Surrey. 1910..... 151C
SUSSEX.
COOKE (A. S.) Off the Beaten Track in Sussex. 1911. 1048C
HANNAH (I. C.) The Sussex Coast. 1912 ..... 1562C
HUDSON (W. H.) Nature in Downland. 1906 ..... 2146E
SWANWICK (Anna). Memoir, by M. L. Bruce. 1903... 1350B
SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles). A Critical Study, by E. Thomas 1051H
SWITZERLAND.
MALBY (R. A.) With Camera and Rücksack in the Oberland and Valais. 1913 ..... 1243C
MUSSON (S. C.) The Upper Engadine. *Illus.* 1907. 1241C
WEBB (Frank). Switzerland and the Swiss. 1909..... 1088D
SYMBOLISM.
SYMONS (Arthur). Symbolist Movement in Literature. 638H
SYNDICALISM.
LEWIS (A. D.) Syndicalism and the General Strike... 1095D
SNOWDEN (P.) Socialism and Syndicalism 1023D
TAGORE (Rabindranath). The Crescent Moon. *Illus.* 1291G
——— Gitanjali (Song-Offerings). 1913 ..... 1290G
TARIFF REFORM.
Handbook for Speakers and Students. 1912 ..... 1046D
TAULER (John). Life, with 25 of his Sermons 1284A
TEACHING.
ADAMSON (J. W.) Practice of Instruction. 1907..... 2737E
DEXTER (T. F G.) *and* GARLICK (A. H.) Primer of School Method. 1905 ..... 2366E
FARAGHER (J. J.) Medal System in Elementary Schools. 1122D
MONTESSORI (Maria). The Montessori Method. 1912. 1491E
——— Dr. Montessori's Own Handbook. 1914 ..... 2933E

SMITH (T. L.) Montessori System in Theory and Practice. 1512E
WATSON (F.) Beginning of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England 2738E
TERENCE. Comedies, translated by H. T. Riley. 1078G
THACKERAY (William Makepeace). Selections, edited by G. K. Chesterton 1384B
THAMES (River). The River of London, by Hilaire Belloc. 1491C
THEOCRITUS. Idylls, translated by Rev. J. Banks ... 1080G
THEOLOGY.
Absente Reo. 1910..... 1201A
AVELING (Rev. F.) *Ed.* Westminster Tracts. 1905-7. 1017-9A
Christus Futurus. 1909 ..... 1202A
FALCONER (Hugh). The Unfinished Symphony, the Eternal Life Begun 1227A
LODGE (Sir Oliver). Reason and Belief. 1910..... 1250A
MARSHALL (M. H.) Atonement and Progress. 1908..... 773A
MAURICE (F. D.) The Kingdom of Christ. 2 vols..... 1252A
MAURO (Philip). Man's Day. 1910 ..... 1253A
——— The World and its God. 1908 ..... 1254A
MILTON (John). On the Son of God and the Holy Spirit. 1020A
Pro Christo et Ecclesia. 1910 ..... 1203A
ROBERTS (R.) Christendom Astray; Popular Theology shown to be Unscriptural. 1899 ..... 1273A
THEOSOPHY.
BESANT (Annie). The Ancient Wisdom, an outline of theosophical teachings. 1908 ..... 1207A
THOMAS (H. P.) Work and Play of a Government Inspector. 1909 ..... 1410B
THOMSON (James. "B. V.") Life, by B. Dobell ... 1392B
THOMPSON (Francis). New Poems 827G
——— Poems 828G
——— Selected Poems. 1910 ..... 833G
——— Sister Songs. 1908 ..... 829G
TICKET WRITING.
SCOTT (W. C.) Window Ticket Writing 2929E
TOLSTOY (Count Leo). Life, by Aylmer Maude. 1399 & 1400B
TOURNEUR (Cyril). The Athiest's Tragedy; and, The Revenger's Tragedy 1093G
TOWN PLANNING.
CULPIN (E. G.) *Ed.* Practical Application of Town Planning Powers. 1909 ..... 2371E
NETTLEFOLD (J. S.) Practical Housing. 1910 ..... 212E
See also Architecture.
TRADE UNIONS.
CLAYTON (Joseph). Trade Unions. 1913 ..... 1033D
WEBB (S. *and* B.) History of Trade Unionism. 1911. 455D
TRADES.
Trades for London Boys and How to Enter Them ... 2372E
Trades for London Girls and How to Enter Them. 2373E
TRAVELS. *See* Voyages and Travels.
TREES.
WARD (H. M.) Trees, a Handbook of Forest Botany. 2387-91E

TREVOR (John). My Quest for God. 1910 ..... 1407B
TRUSTS.
MACROSTY (H. W.) The Trust Movement in British Industry. 1907 ..... 1111D
TURKEY.
KNIGHT (E. F.) Awakening of Turkey. 1909 ..... 4027B
PONAFIDINE (Pierre). Life in the Moslem East. 1912. 1002C
TUSCAN PEASANTRY.
ALEXANDER (F.) Christ's Folk in the Apennine. 1889. 1204A
TYPEWRITING.
Pitman's Typewriter Manual. 1913 ..... 2361E
MORTON (A. E.) Modern Typewriting 2358E
TYROL.
BLAKE (J. M.) Joy of Tyrol. *Illus.* 1911..... 1566C
McCRACKEN (W. D.) The Tyrol. *Illus.* 1905 ..... 1558C
STODDARD (F. W.) Tramps through Tyrol. 1912..... 1567C
UGANDA.
TREVES (Sir F.) Uganda for a Holiday. 1910 ..... 811C
UNEMPLOYMENT.
ROWNTREE (B. S.) *and* LASKER (B.) Unemployment, a social study. 1911 ..... 1186D
UNITED STATES.
BENNETT (Arnold). Those United States. 1912..... 266C
LOW (A. M.) America at Home 292C
UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENTS.
HODSON (A. L.) Letters from a Settlement. 1909. 1083D
VAGRANCY.
DAVIES (W. H.) Beggars. 1909 ..... 528D
VARNHAGEN (Rahel). Life, by Ellen Key. 1913... 1398B
VARNISH.
McINTOSH (J. G.) Manufacture of Varnishes. Vol. 1. 2432E
VERLAINE (Paul). Poems, selected and translated.... 1294G
VERNEY FAMILY.
VERNEY (F. P. *and* M. M.) Memoirs of the Verney Family. 2 vols. 1907 ..... 1423B
VICENZA.
AGNETTI (M. P.) Vicenza, the home of "The Saint" 1444C
VILLAGE LIFE.
DAVIES (M. F.) Life in an English Village. 1909 .... 502D
GREEN (F. E.) Tyranny of the Countryside. 1913 .... 1047D
VIRGIL.
NETTLESHIP (H.) Virgil. (Classical Writers)..... 847G
TAYLOR (E. F.) *Tr.* Aeneid of Virgil..... 838G
VOLUNTARYISM.
HERBERT (A.) The Voluntaryist Creed and a Plea for Voluntaryism 633D
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
BENYOWSKY (M. A.) Memoirs and Travels 1222C
BONNER (T. D.) *Ed.* Life and Adventures of J. P. Beckwourth 1221C
COMPTON (H.) European Adventures of Hindustan 1223C

Dowie (M. M.) Women Adventurers. 1893 ..... 1224C
Hinchcliff (T. W.) Over the Seas and Far Away 1214C
Leys (W. H.) Golden Days in many Lands. 1910 .... 1407C
Lubbock (Basil). Deep Sea Warriors. 1909 ..... 1215C
Matthews (H.) Diary of an Invalid 1405C
Nicoll (M. J.) Three Voyages of a Naturalist. 1908. 992C
WAGES.
Snowden (Philip). The Living Wage 1032D
WALES (North).
Frith (J. N.) Holidays in North Wales. 1913 ..... 1573C
North Wales the British Tyrol. 1911 ..... 1572C
WALES (South).
Rhys (E.) The South Wales Coast. 1911 ..... 1571C
WARSHIPS.
Attwood (E. L.) The Modern Warship. 1913 ..... 2210E
WARWICKSHIRE.
Hutton (W. H.) Highways and Byways in Shakespeare's Country. *Illus.* by E. H. New 1574C
WATTS (Harry). Life, by A. Spencer. 1911 ..... 1422B
WATTS-DUNTON (Theodore). Life, by J. Douglas ... 1459B
WEBSTER (John). The White Devil; and The Duchess of Malfi 1093G
WHITTIER (J. G.) Poetical Works. 4 vols. 1888-9 1132-3G
——— Prose Works. 3 vols. 1889 ..... 3607-9H
WIDE WORLD MAGAZINE, Vols. 22-30. 1909-13 3129-37H
WILDE (Oscar). Poems, with the Ballad of Reading Gaol. 1910 ..... 854G
Ingleby (L. C.) Oscar Wilde. 1907 ..... 1027H
Ransome (A.) Oscar Wilde, a critical study. 1913 ... 568H
WILLIAM THE SILENT. Life, by F. Harrison. 1907 1457B
WILLIAMS (Bransby). An Actor's Story. *Illus.* 1909 1471B
WIMBLEDON COMMON.
Johnson (W.) Wimbledon Common, its Geology, Antiquities and Natural History. 1912 ..... 1308E
WINDSOR MAGAZINE, Vols. 29-37. 1909-13 ... 3193-3201H
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
"Alfrec" Hints for Wireless Designs for Amateurs ... 2367E
Kennelly (A. E.) Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony. 1913 ..... 1978E
Murray (J. E.) Wireless Telegraphy in theory and practice. 1913 ..... 1306E
Shaw (W. J.) Practical and Experimental Wireless Telegraphy. 1914 ..... 2810E
WIT AND HUMOUR.
Coutts (H. T.) Library Jokes and Jottings. 1914 ... 945H
WOLSEY (Thomas). Life, by E. L. Taunton. 1902 .... 1473B
WOMAN-AT-HOME, Vols. 26-35. 1909-13 ..... 3251-60H
WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
Bax (E. B.) The Fraud of Feminism. 1913 ..... 1041D
George (W. L.) Woman and To-morrow. 1913 ..... 1098D
Hartley (C. G.) Truth about Woman. 1913 ..... 1097D

KEY (Ellen). The Woman Movement. 1912 ..... 1190D
MAYREDER (Rosa). Survey of the Woman Problem... 1050D
PANKHURST (E. Sylvia). The Suffragette. 1911 ..... 1099D
SCHREINER (Olive). Women and Labour. 1911 ..... 1066D
TINA (Beatrice). Woman's Worst Enemy—Woman 1100D
WRIGHT (Sir A. E.) Unexpurgated Case against Woman Suffrage. 1913 ..... 1048D

WOMAN'S WORK.

CADBURY (E.) *and* others. Women's Work and Wages.. 1049D
MACDONALD (J. R.) Women in the Printing Trades 591D

WOODWORK.

BINNS (C. L.) *and* MARSDEN (R. E.) Principles of Educational Woodwork. 1909..... 2748E

XENOPHON. Works, translated by H. G. Dakyns. 913G

YORKSHIRE.

COOPER (A. N.) Across the Broad Acres..... 1593C

YOUNG MAN. Vols. 23-25. 1909-11..... 3323-5H

ZOOLOGY.

LULHAM (R.) An Introduction to Zoology. 1913..... 2950E

ZULULAND.

HAGGARD (H. R.) Cetewayo and his White Neighbours. 4048B
MITFORD (B.) Through the Zulu Country. 1883..... 1600C

PART II.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES.

AGNUS (Orme). Prime Minister 36F
——— Sarah Tuldon's Lovers 38F
AINSWORTH (W. H.) Rookwood 73F
ALLEN (James Lane). Bride of the Mistletoe 4135F
——— Doctor's Christmas Eve 148F
AMYNTOR (Gerhard von). Der Zug des Todes..... 145F
ANNESLEY (M.) Wind along the Waste..... 90F
ARNIM (Countess von). Caravanners..... 4510F
——— Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther 4868F
——— Princess Priscilla's Fortnight 4511F
——— Solitary Summer 4512F
ATHERTON (Gertrude). Tower of Ivory..... 192F
AUDOUX (Marguerite). Marie Claire..... 199F
——— Marie Claire (In French) 200F
——— Valserine and other stories 197F
AYSCOUGH (John). Dromina 198F
BACHELLER (Irving). Cricket Heron..... 4176F
BALL (Oona H.) Their Oxford Year 226F
BANK (W. Dane). James 211F
BARCLAY (F. L.) The Broken Halo ..... 231 and 232F
——— Following of the Star..... 261F
——— Mistress of Shenstone..... 244, 258F
——— The Rosary .....235, 238 and 242F
——— Through the Postern Gate..... 262F
——— The Upas Tree .....224 and 225F

BARRIE (J. M.) Peter and Wendy 288F
BATCHELDER (W. J.) Wine Drinker and other stories 257F
BAZIN (René). De toute son âme. (In French)..... 269F
——— Le Mariage de Mademoiselle Gimel. (In French). 266F
——— This, my son 285F
BEDFORD (Ledbury). Poor Laurette 314F
BEERBOHM (Max). Zuleika Dobson..... 4357F
BEGBIE (Harold). The Cage 4190F
——— The Challenge 4106F
BELLOC (Hilaire). A Change in the Cabinet 4350F
——— Eye Witness 4301F
——— The Four Men 4376F
——— Girondin 4375F
——— Pongo and the Bull..... 4367F
BENNETT (Arnold). Buried Alive..... 4378F
——— Card 309F
——— Clayhanger. (For sequel *see* Hilda Lessways)..... 4230F
——— Gates of Wrath..... 222F
——— Glimpse 4388F
——— Helen with the High Hand..... 221F
——— Hilda Lessways. (Sequel to Clayhanger)..... 4201F
——— Man from the North 4389F
——— Matador of the Five Towns, and other stories..... 223F
——— Old Wives' Tale 4270F
——— Regent 4379F
——— Teresa of Watling Street..... 4381F
BENSON (E. F.) Blotting Book 4264F
——— Climber 4266F
——— Daisy's Aunt 4209F
——— Dodo the Second 4392F
——— Mrs. Ames 392F
——— Osbornes 4211F
BENSON (Robert Hugh). An Average Man 421F
——— Conventionalists 310F
——— Coward 4063F
——— Dawn of All 382F
——— Initiation 395F
——— King's Achievement 311F
——— Light Invisible 387F
——— None other Gods 315F
——— Winnowing 316F
BERESFORD (J. D.) The House in Demetrius Road. 4079F
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) Search Party..... 507F
——— Simpkin's Plot 584F
BLACKBURN (Douglas). Leaven 4321F
BLACKWOOD (Algernon). Jimbo, a Fantasy 425F
——— John Silence, Physician Extraordinary 4325F
BLYTH (James). Deborah's Life 422F
BONE (Florence). Hidden Highway 436F
BONE (Gertrude). Women of the Country 367F
BOURGET (Paul). Le Disciple. (In French) 4400F

BOWEN (Marjorie). Governor of England 4395F
——— A Knight of Spain 4396F
BRADDON (M. E.) Beyond these Voices 501F
——— Green Curtain 4440F
——— Our Adversary 4434F
BRANDON (D.) The Davosers 558F
BRFTE (Jean de la). Mon Oncle et Mon Curé. (In French) 927F
BROOKE (Emma). Susan Wooed and Susan Won 4468F
BROWN (Vincent). The Great Offender 514F
BRUCE (Corinna). All in All 538F
BRYCE (James). The Story of a Ploughboy 609F
BUCKROSE (J. E.) Because of Jane 565F
BULLEN (Frank T.) Cut off from the World 4481F
BULLEY (H. A.) Father Clement, Socialist 552F
BULLOCK (Shan F.) Hetty 4500F
CAINE (Hall). White Prophet ..... 601 and 602F
——— Woman thou gavest me ..... 598 and 599F
CANNAN (Gilbert). Old Mole 607F
——— Round the Corner 610F
CAPES (Bernard). Loaves and Fishes 4525F
——— Love Story of St. Bel 4527F
CAREY (Rosa N.) Key of the Unknown 4539F
CARNIE (Ethel). Miss Nobody 612F
CAVEN (Stuart). Palmer's Green 634F
CHAMBERS (R. W.) Common Law 646F
——— Firing Line 4553F
CHARTRES (A. V.) The Devourers 637F
CHASE (Beatrice). Heart of the Moor 650F
CHESTERTON (G. K.) Manalive 662F
CHILDERS (Erskine). Riddle of the Sands 642F
CHOLMONDELEY (Mary). The Lowest Rung..... 4571F
CHURCHILL (Winston). Inside the Cup 643F
——— A Modern Chronicle 4557F
COKE (Desmond). Wilson's 677F
COMPTON (C. G.) House of Bondage 718F
CONNOR (Ralph). The Settler 4577F
CONRAD (Joseph). Chance 4589F
——— 'Twixt Land and Sea 4586F
CONVERSE (Florence). Long Will 682F
COOPER (J. F.) The Bravo 736F
——— Red Rover 720F
——— The Two Admirals 721F
CORELLI (Marie). Life Everlasting ..... 818 and 819F
COUCH (A. T. Quiller). Two Sides of the Face, etc..... 2866F
COURLANDER (Alphonse). Mightier than the Sword... 795F
——— Uncle Polperro 779F
CRAWFORD (F. M.) Undesirable Governess 4632F
——— White Sister 4638F
——— Stradella 4634F
CROCKETT (S. R.) The Moss Troopers..... 797F
——— Rose of the Wilderness 4677F
——— Vida 798F

CROKER (B. M.) Babes in the Wood 4685F
CULLUM (Ridgwell). The Way of the Strong 823F
DANBY (Frank). Full Swing 4746F
——— Incomplete Etonian 849F
——— Let the Roof Fall In 848F
DAUDET (Alphonse.) Lettres de mon Moulin. (In French) 847F
DAUDET (Ernest). His Father's Wife 858F
DAVIES (W. H.) A Weak Woman 4702F
DAWSON (A. J.) Finn the Wolfhound 4707F
DE MORGAN (William). Affair of Dishonour 828F
——— It never can happen again.....832 and 833F
——— Likely Story 826F
——— When Ghost meets Ghost 824F
DE PRATZ (Claire.) Education of Jacqueline 5370F
DEARMER (Mabel). Gervase..... 4725F
DEEPING (Warwick). Lame Englishman 4743F
——— Red Saint 4736F
——— The Rust of Rome 839F
DEHAN (Richard). Between Two Thieves 4754F
——— The Cost of Wings and other stories 4747F
——— The Dop Doctor ..... 4753 and 4774F
DELAND (Margaret). The Iron Woman 936F
DELL (E. M.) Knave of Diamonds 840F
——— Rocks of Valpré 844F
——— Way of an Eagle 841F
DOSTEVSKY (Fyodor). The Brothers Karamazov 4783F
DOYLE (A. C.) Mystery of Cloomber 981F
DUMAS (Alex.) Countess of Charny 1035F
——— Queen's Necklace 1005F
EDINGTON (May). The Sin of Eve 1037F
EDWARDS (M. B.) A Suffolk Courtship 1052F
——— Mock Beggars Hall 1050F
ELLIS (Mrs. Havelock). Attainment 4798F
——— My Cornish Neighbours 4799F
FALKNER (J. M.) Moonfleet 4818F
FARNOL (Jeffery). The Amateur Gentleman 1130F
——— The Broad Highway 1131F
——— The Money Moon 1129F
FLOWERDEW (Herbert). Ways of Men 4855F
FOGAZZARO (A.) Leila 4854F
FORD (May). Revoke of Jean Raymond 4833F
FORMAN (J. M.) Monsigny 4858F
FORSTER (E. N.) Howard's End 1180F
FOULKE (W. D.) Maya, a story of Yucatan 1164F
FRANCE (Anatole). At the Sign of the Reine Pédauque. 1179F
——— Balthasar 1214F
——— Crime of Sylvester Bonnard 1175F
——— Elm Tree on the Mall 1176F
——— Gods are Athirst 1177F
——— Jocaste, et Le Chat Maigre. (In French)..... 1158F

FRANCE (Anatole). My Friend's Book 1198F
——— Penguin Island 1199F
——— Thaïs 1204F
FRASER (A. Keith). Garden of Spices 1181F
GALSWORTHY (John). A Commentary 1220F
——— Country House 5764F
——— Dark Flower 1238F
——— Fraternity 1228F
——— Motley 1221F
——— Patrician 4875F
——— Villa Rubein and other stories 1230F
GARVICE (Charles). In Wolf's Clothing 4882F
——— Marcia Drayton 4883F
GIBBON (Percival). Margaret Harding 1256F
——— Salvator 1259F
——— Souls in Bondage 1262F
——— Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases 1263F
GIBBS (Philip). Intellectual Mansions, S.W..... 1276F
——— Spirit of Revolt 1267F
——— Street of Adventure 1272F
——— The Eighth Year 1283F
GISSING (George). Born in Exile 1279F
GLASGOW (Ellen). Romance of a Plain Man 4897F
GLASS (Montague). Potash and Perlmutter 1284F
GLOVATSKI (A.) The Pharaoh and the Priest 4928F
GLYN (Elinor). Elizabeth visits America 4911F
GORKY (Maxim). The Spy 1553F
GOTTHELF (Jeremias). Ulric the Farm Servant 1286F
GRAHAM (R. B. C.) Faith 4946F
——— A Hatchment 4945F
GRAND (Sarah). Adnam's Orchard 1318F
GREEN (E. Everett). Monica 1378F
GWYNN (Stephen). Robert Emmett 4943F
"GYP." Le Mariage de Chiffon. (In French.) 1396F
——— Totote. (In French) 1397F
HAGGARD (H. R.) Morning Star 1421F
——— Queen Sheba's Ring 1422F
——— Red Eve 1402F
——— Yellow God 4969F
HALIFAX (Robert). Low Society 4113F
——— A Slice of Life 1447F
HALL (H. Fielding). One Immortality 1438F
HAMILTON (Cosmo). Mrs. Skeffington 1451F
HARCOURT (Cyril). The World's Daughter 1461F
HARDINGHAM (E.) Haunted Skoulton 4953F
HARDY (Thomas). A Changed Man and other tales ... 1465F
HARKER (L. Allen). Master and Maid 1490F
——— Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherley 4955F
——— Mr. Wycherley's Wards 4949F
Sequel to "Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherley."
HARRADEN (Beatrice). Out of the Wreck I rise 1458F

HARRIS (Frank). The Bomb 1503F
——— Great Days 1464F
HARRISON (H. Sydnor). Queed 1529F
——— V.V.'s Eyes 1530F
HARTLEY (C. G.) The Weaver's Shuttle 1532F
HAUPTMANN (Gerhart). Atlantis 1564F
HAY (Ian). The Right Stuff 1566F
HAY (J. M.) Gillespie 1568F
HENNESSEY (David). The Outlaw 1587F
HERBERT (Alice). Garden Oats 1570F
HEWLETT (Maurice). Bendish 1576F
——— Brazenhead the Great 4951F
——— Open Country 4992F
For sequel read "Rest Harrow."
——— Rest Harrow. (Sequel to "Open Country") ... 4997F
——— Song of Renny 4994F
HEYSE (Paul). Das Glück von Rothenburg. (In German). 1598F
HICHENS (Robert). Bella Donna 1609F
——— Barbary Sheep 5639F
——— Dweller on the Threshold 1743F
——— Fruitful Vine 1611F
——— Way of Ambition 1607F
HILL (Marion). Lure of Crooning Water 1596F
HOBSON (John M.) The Arkwrights 1635F
HOCKING (Joseph). Jabez Easterbrook 5052F
——— Jesuit 1612F
——— Prince of the World 5054F
——— Romance of Michael Trevail 5053F
——— Soul of Dominic Wildthorne 5960F
——— Sword of the Lord 6083F
——— The Wilderness 1613F
HOCKING (Silas K.) Bonnie Saxon 5038F
——— Desperate Hope 5042F
——— Quenchless Fire 1632F
——— Tempter's Power 5039F
——— Who Shall Judge? 5048F
HOLCOMBE (Arnold). The Odd Man 1634F
HOPE (Anthony). Mrs. Maxon Protests 1661F
——— Second String 5035F
HUGO (Victor). Les Misérables. (In French)..... 1714F
HUNTLY (Hope). Kami-No-Michi 1740F
HUTTON (Baroness von). Halo 1753F
——— Kingsmead 3541F
HUYSMANS (J. K.) La Cathédral. (In French) 1755F
HYNE (C. J. C.) Empire of the World 1734F
IBANEZ (V. B.) Shadow of the Cathedral 1756F
JACKS (L. P.) Mad Shepherds and other Human Studies 1764F
JACOBS (W. W.) Sailors' Knots 5078F
——— Ships Company 5077F
JACOMB (A. E.) Faith of his Fathers 5058F

JAMES (G. P. R.) The Smuggler 1786F
JAMES (Henry). The Finer Grain 5986F
JOHNSTON (Mary). Cease Firing. Sequel to "The Long Roll" 5066F
——— The Long Roll 5063F
KEATING (Joseph). The Perfect Wife 1890F
KENEALY (Arabella). King Edward Intervenes 1880F
KING (Alix). Romance of a Monk 1913F
KING (Basil). The Street called Straight 5937F
——— The Wild Olive 5936F
KIPLING (Rudyard). Actions and Reactions 1968F
——— Rewards and Fairies 1970F
KNOWLES (R. E.) The Attic Guest 1919F
LAMSZUS (Wilhelm). Human Slaughter House 1978F
LANCASTER (G. B.) The Law Bringers 1982F
LANE (Mrs. John). According to Maria 5104F
LA PASTURE (Mrs. De). Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square 1997F
LAWRENCE (D. H.) The Trespasser 1988F
——— The White Peacock 1985F
LE QUEUX (William). The Crooked Way 2014F
LEE (Charles). The Widow Woman 1992F
LINCOLN (J. C.) Mr. Pratt 2055F
LINDSAY (Harry). Methodist Idylls 2052F
LITTLE (M.) At the Sign of the Burning Bush 1994F
LOCKE (W. J.) At the Gate of Samaria 5108F
——— Fortunate Youth 5113F
——— Glory of Clementina Wing 5110F
——— Septimus 5138F
——— Simon the Jester 5145F
——— Stella Maris 2064F
———
LONDON (Jack). Burning Daylight 2063F
——— Martin Eden 2079F
LOTI (Pierre). Livre de la Pitiè et de la Mort. (In French) 2085F
——— Pêcheur d'Islande. (In French) 2117F
——— Reflets sur la Sombre Route. (In French) 2088F
——— Roman d'un Enfant. (In French) 2090F
LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). Heart of Penelope 2004F
——— Jane Oglander 2003F
LUCAS (E. V.) London Lavender 2097F
——— Mr. Ingleside 2096F
——— Over Bemerton's 2095F
LUSK (Lewis). Sussex Iron 5102F
LYONS (A. Neil). Clara 5162F
——— Cottage Pie 5118F
——— Simple Simon 2188F
——— Sixpenny Pieces 5127F
MAARTENS (Maarten). Harmen Pols, Peasant 2192F
MACAULAY (Rose). The Lee Shore 2217F
——— Making of a Bigot 2218F

McCARTHY (M. J. F.) Gallowglass, Life in the Land of Priests 2200F
McEVOY (Charles). Private Affairs 2266F
MACKENZIE (Compton). Sinister Street 2262F
MACLAREN (Ian). His Majesty Baby and some common people 2257F
MACNAUGHTON (S.) The Andersons 2285F
——— Four Chimneys 2290F
——— Peter and Jane 2283F
MAJOR (C.) Gentle Knight of Old Brandenburg..... 5166F
MALET (Lucas). Adrian Savage 5168F
——— The Score 2278F
——— Wreck of the Golden Galleon 5170F
Manuscript in a Red Box 5668F
MARRIOTT (Charles). The Catfish 5157F
——— Dewpond 5371F
——— Genevra 5372F
——— Intruding Angel 5156F
MARSH (Richard). The Interrupted Kiss 5178F
MASEFIELD (John). Captain Margaret 5215F
——— Lost Endeavour 5186F
——— Multitude and Solitude 5189F
——— Street of To-day 2344F
MASON (A. E. W.) At the Villa Rose 5183F
——— The Turnstile 2363F
——— The Watchers 2358F
——— Witness for the Defence 2374F
MAXWELL (B. H.) The Queen Regent 2386F
MAXWELL (W. B.) The Countess of Maybury 2388F
——— Devil's Garden 2387F
——— In Cotton Wool 2384F
——— Mrs. Thompson 2378F
——— The Rest Cure 5205F
——— Seymour Charlton 2381F
MEADE (L. T.) A.B.C. Girl 2391F
MEREDITH (George). Celt and Saxon 2449F
MERRICK (Leonard). Cynthia 5242F
——— House of Lynch 5251F
——— Position of Peggy Harper 5228F
MERRIMAN (H. S.) The Grey Lady..... 2451F
MIDDLETON (Richard). Ghost Ship and other Stories... 2558F
MILNE (A. A.) The Day's Play 2457F
MONKHOUSE (Allan). Dying Fires 2480F
MONTAGUE (C. E.) A Hind let loose 5245F
MONTGOMERY (K. L.) Major Weir 2481F
MONTGOMERY (L. M.) Anne of Avonlea (Sequel to Anne of Green Gables)..... 2488F
——— Anne of Green Gables (for sequel *read* Anne of Avonlea) 2487F
——— Kilmeny of the Orchard 5247F
MOORE (F. F.) Fanny's First Novel 2496F
——— Priscilla and Charybdis 2494F

MOORE (George). Spring Days 2507F
MORRISON (Arthur). Green Ginger 2516F
MUNRO (Neil). Fancy Farm 2565F
NESBIT (E.) Daphne in Fitzroy Street 2567F
——— These Little Ones 2566F
NEUMAN (Paul). Chignett Street, a Provided School... 2569F
NEWBOLT (Henry). The New June 5287F
NEWTE (H. W. C.) Lonely Lovers 5271F
——— Sins of the Children 5261F
——— Socialist Countess 5279F
——— Square Mile 5270F
——— The Wife 5274F
NOBLE (Edward). Chains 2605F
——— Waves of Fate 2606F
NORTON (Roy). Garden of Fate 2595F
OHNET (Georges). The Red Flag 2611F
OLDMEADOW (Ernest). Antonio 2630F
——— The North Sea Bubble 2633F
——— Susan 2631F
OLLIVANT (Alfred). The Royal Road 2638F
OPPENHEIM (E. P.) Jeanne of the Marshes 2636F
——— The Long Arm 5301F
ORCZY (Baroness). Beau Brocade 5305F
——— Eldorado 5995F
——— Lady Molly of Scotland Yard 2617F
——— Nest of the Sparrowhawk 5751F
——— Petticoat Government 5308F
——— True Woman 2657F
——— Unto Cæsar 2620F
OXENHAM (John). Maid of the Mist 2692F
——— My Lady of Shadows 2707F
——— Song of Hyacinth, etc. 2705F
PAGE (Gertrude). The Great Splendour 2725F
——— The Rhodesian 2715F
——— Where the Strange Roads go down..... 2734F
——— Winding Paths 2750F
PAIN (Barry). Eliza getting on 2778F
PARKER (Gilbert). The Judgment House 2744F
PATERNOSTER (G. S.) Hand of the Spoiler 2724F
PATTERSON (J. E.) Tillers of the Soil 2726F
——— Watchers by the Shore 2728F
PEARCE (C. E.) Love Besieged 5315F
PEMBERTON (Max). Captain Black. (Sequel to "The Iron Pirate.") 2770F
——— House of Fortune 2767F
——— Iron Pirate 2769F
(For sequel see "Captain Black.")
——— Love the Harvester..... 2766F
PENN (W. W.) My Father's Son 2761F
PERRIN (Alice). The Anglo-Indians 2776F
——— The Charm 2773F
——— The Happy Hunting Ground 2801F

PETERSON (Margaret). Lure of the Little Drum 2741F
PHILLIPS (D. G.) Fashionable Adventures of Joshua Craig 2814F
——— Hungry Heart 2810F
——— Husband's Story 2816F
——— Old Wives for New 2820F
——— Second Generation 2817F
——— White Magic 2806F
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). The Beacon 5367F
——— Demeter's Daughter 2789F
——— Forest on the Hill 5368F
——— Fun of the Fair 2788F
——— Haven 5348F
——— Joy of Youth 2780F
——— Judge's Chair, etc. 2802F
——— Lovers 2800F
——— Master of Merrypitt 2781F
——— Tales of the Tenements 5366F
——— Three Brothers 2787F
——— Thief of Virtue 6036F
——— Widecombe Fair 2782F
PICKTHALL (Marmaduke). Brendle 2804F
——— Säid the Fisherman 2805F
PORTER (T. H.) A Maid of the Malverns 2825F
PRAGA (Mrs. Alfred). Love on £200 a year 2826F
PREVOST (Eugène Marcel). Pierre et Thérèse. (In French) 2835F
——— Le Domino Jaune. (In French) 2812F
PUGH (Edwin). The Enchantress 2836F
——— Harry the Cockney 2828F
PUNSHON (E. R.) The Wilderness Lovers 2864F
REEVES (Amber). A Lady and Her Husband..... 2898F
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie). Dream and the Man 3544F
——— Girl from Nowhere 5437F
——— Supreme Test 2931F
REYNOLDS (Stephen). A Poor Man's House 5365F
RICE (Alice Hegan). Mr. Opp 2936F
RIDGE (W. Pett). Nine to Six-Thirty 5393F
——— The Remington Sentence 2961F
——— Sixty-Nine Birnam Road 5392F
——— Thanks to Sanderson 5396F
RIVES (H. E.) Kingdom of Slender Swords 2976F
ROBERTS (Morley). Salt of the Sea. (Short stories) ... 2986F
——— Thorpe's Way 2982F
——— Time and Thomas Waring 2981F
——— Wonderful Bishop 2985F
ROBINS (Elizabeth). The Florentine Frame 3016F
——— Where are you going to? 3020F
RODWELL (G. H.) Old London Bridge 3017F

ROLLAND (Romain). John Christopher :
Dawn and Morning 2992F
Storm and Stress 2993F
John Christopher in Paris 2994F
The Journey's End 2995F
RUCK (Berta). His Official Fiancée 3040F
SABATINI (R.) The Lion's Skin 3112F
SAND (George). Indiana. (In French) 5439F
SAUNDERS (M. B.) The Mayoress's Wooing 5466F
SCARRON (Paul). Comical Romance and other tales ... 3117F
SHEEHAN (P. A.) Blindness of Dr. Gray 5473F
SHELDON (Gilbert). Bubble Fortune 3220F
SIDGWICK (Mrs. Alfred). The Inner Shrine 5935F
——— Lantern Bearers 5493F
——— Professor's Legacy 3252F
SILBERRAD (Una L.) Keren of Lowbole 5487F
——— Sampson Rideout, Quaker 5488F
SIMS (G. R.) For Life and After 3256F
SINCLAIR (May). The Combined Maze 3257F
——— Divine Fire 3258F
——— Helpmate 3260F
——— Judgment of Eve, and other stories 5261F
SKRINE (M. J. H.) A Step-Son of the Soil 5490F
SLADEN (Douglas). Tragedy of the Pyramids 3263F
SMITH (S. K.) Spell-Land 3288F
SNAITH (J. C.) Araminta 5527F
——— Fortune 5495F
——— Mrs. Fitz 5491F
——— William Jordan, Junior 5505F
——— Willow the King 5525F
SNOWDEN (Keighley). The Life Class 3310F
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). Crimson Azaleas 5534F
——— Drums of War 5600F
——— Garryowen 5594F
——— Pools of Silence 5537F
——— Ship of Coral 3333F
——— Street of the Flute-Player 3331F
STEUART (J. A.) Faces in the Mist..... 5590F
STOCKLEY (Cynthia). The Claw 3390F
——— Poppy 3391F
STOREY (Harold). Ascent of the Bostocks 3399F
STREET (G. S.) Trials of the Bantocks 5640F
STRINDBERG (August). The Red Room 3446F
——— Son of a Servant 3444F
SURTEES (R. S.) Handley Cross 3409F
SYRETT (Netta). Drender's Daughter 3448F
TALLENTYRE (S. G.) Early Victorian 3460F
TCHEKHOFF (Anton). The Kiss and other stories 5701F
THOMPSON (A.) The Narrow Margin 3505F
THURSTON (E. T.) City of Beautiful Nonsense 5707F
——— Greatest Wish in the World 5705F
——— Mirage 5712F

TOLSTOY (Count Leo). Father Sergius, etc..... 3554F
——— Forged Coupon, etc. 3555F
——— Hadji Murád, etc..... 3557F
TRACY (Louis). Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia... 3545F
TRAVERS (Graham). Growth 3510F
——— Mona Maclean 3511F
TRENT (Paul). The Vow 3551F
TRESSALL (Robert). Ragged Trousered Philanthropists. 3562F
TREVENA (John). Dartmoor House that Jack Built 3638F
——— Granite 3632F
——— Pixy in Petticoats 3639F
——— Wintering Hay 5703F
UPWARD (Allen). Discovery of the Dead 5726F
VACHELL (H. A.) Blinds Down 5735F
——— John Verney, sequel to "The Hill"..... 5727F
——— Other Side 5729F
——— Procession of Life 5763F
——— Quinneys 3643F
——— Waters of Jordon 5737F
VOYNICH (E. L.) An Interrupted Friendship 3686F
WALLER (M. E.) Flamsted Quarries 3719F
——— Wood-Carver of 'Lympus 3700F
——— Year out of Life 3720F
WALPOLE (Hugh). The Duchess of Wrexe 3725F
——— Fortitude 3724F
——— The Wooden Horse 3722F
WARD (Mrs. Humphry). Canadian Born 5816F
——— Case of Richard Meynell 3726F
——— Daphne 3708F
——— Mating of Lydia 3727F
WARDLE (Jane). Little Gray Man 3733F
WARNER (Anne). Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary 5788F
WATSON (E. H. Lacon). Barker's, a Chronicle 3759F
——— Happy Elopement 3731F
WATSON (H. B. Marriott). Rosalind in Arden 3736F
WEALE (B. L. P.) The Unknown God 3760F
WELLS (H. G.) Ann Veronica 3762F
——— Country of the Blind and other stories 3777F
——— History of Mr. Polly 3776F
——— Marriage 5905F
——— New Machiavelli ..... 3753 and 3754F
——— The Passionate Friends 5859F
——— Tono-Bungay ..... 3768 and 5827F
——— World Set Free 3728F
WEMYSS (Mrs. G.) The Professional Aunt 3810F
WENTWORTH (Patricia). Marriage under the Terror... 3779F
WESTON (K. H.) The Man MacDonald 3820F
WHARTON (Edith). Custom of the Country 3807F
——— Ethan Frome 3809F
——— Tales of Men and Ghosts 3801F
——— The Reef 5892F

WHITE (Fred M.) Netta 3805F
WHITECHURCH (V. L.) Left in Charge 5775F
——— The Locum Tenens..... 3834F
WHITING (Mary B.) The Plough of Shame 3860F
WILDE (Oscar). Lord Arthur Savile's Crime..... 3859F
——— Picture of Dorian Gray 3858F
WILLCOCKS (M. P.) The Power Behind 5868F
——— The Way Up 5880F
——— Wind among the Barley 5869F
WILLIAMSON (C. L. *and* A. M.) Set in Silver 5927F
WREN (Harry). Oscar Carlsson, Rationalist 3999F
WYLLARDE (Dolf). Career of Beauty Darling 4002F
——— The Pathway of the Pioneer 4000F
——— The Unofficial Honeymoon 4001F
WYNDHAM (Horace). Brother Officers 4004F
WYNNE (May). Blot on the Scutcheon 5972F
——— Henry of Navarre 5977F
——— When Terror Ruled 5978F
WYSS (J. R.) Le Robinson Suisse. (In French)..... 4014F

FOREIGN LITERATURE.

French.

ABOUT (Edmund). Trente et Quarante 4F
AUDOUX (Marguerite). Marie Claire 200F
BALZAC (Honoré). Cesár Birotteau 4216F
——— Colonel Chabert 4223F
——— Eugénie Grandet 4222F
——— Mémories de Deux Jeunes Mariées 4219F
——— Peau de Chagrin 4217F
——— Pére Goriot 4218F
——— Une Tenébreuse Affaire 4221F
BAZIN (René). De Toute son âme 269F
——— Le Mariage de Mademoiselle Gimel 266F
BERTHET (Elie). Le Sauvage 4275F
BOURGET (Paul). Le Disciple 4400F
——— L'Emigré 4227F
——— Les Deux Sœurs 4226F
BRETE (Jean de la). Mon Oncle et Mon Curé..... 927F
DAUDET (Alphonse). Fromont jeune et Risler ainé ... 836F
——— Les Rois en Exil 846F
——— Lettres de mon Moulin..... 847F
——— L'Evangeliste 4723F
——— Port Tarascon 851F
——— Tartarin sur les Alpes 860F
DUMAS (Alex.) Aventures de quartre femmes..... 1047F
——— Capitaine Pamphile 1031F
——— Drames de la mer 1027F
——— Fréres Corses 1026F
——— La Tulipe noire 1032F
——— Stuarts 1022F

ERCKMANN (E.) *and* CHATRIAN (P. A.) Contes Vosgiens 1095F
——— L'Ami Fritz 1101F
FEUILLET (Octave). La Petite Comtesse 5659F
——— Le Roman D'un Jeune Homme Pauvre 5614F
FEYDEAU (Ernest). Daniel 1147F
FRANCE (Anatole). Jocaste, et Le Chat Maigre 1158F
GABORIAU (Emile). La Vie Infernale 1223F
GOETHE (J. W. von). Les Affinités électives 5765F
GOLDSMITH (Oliver). Vicaire de Wakefield 4907F
" GYP." Le Mariage de Chiffon 1396F
——— Totote 1397F
HUGO (Victor). Les Misérables 1714F
HUYSMANS (J. K.) La Cathédral 1755F
KOCK (Paul de). Sœur Anne 5965F
LE SAGE (Alain Réné). Aventures de Gil Blas 5561F
LOTI (Pierre). Livre de la Pitiè et de la Mort 2085F
——— Reflets sur la Sombre Route 2088F
——— Pêcheur d'Islande 2117F
——— Roman d'un Enfant 2090F
MALOT (Hector). Sans Famile 2286F
MARMONTEL (Jean F.) Les Incas 2289F
MAUPASSANT (Guy de). Forte Comme la Mort 4729F
MÉROUVEL (C.) La Rose des Halles 2450F
PREVOST (Eugène Marcel). Pierre et Thérèse 2835F
——— La Domino Jaune 2832F
SAINTINE (X. B.) Le Mutilé 3097F
SAND (George). Chateau des Désertes 5440F
——— Indiana 5439F
——— Maîtres Sonneurs 3099F
——— Mare au Diable 5586F
SANDEAU (Jules). Mademoiselle de La Seiglière 3098F
SOUVESTRE (Emile). Un Philosophe sous Les Toits... 3313F
VITU (Auguste). Contes a Dormir Debout 3688F
WYSS (J. R.) Le Robinson Suisse 4014F
ZOLA (Emile). La Dèbacle 4085F
——— La Terre 4162F
——— L'Assommoir 4096F
——— Lourdes 4094F
——— Rêve 4097F
——— Rome 4093F

GERMAN.

ANDERSEN (Hans C.) Sämmtliche Märchen 151F
AMYNTOR (G. von). Das Bis Du 4160F
——— Der Zug des Todes 145F
——— Frauenlob 4155F
FRENSSEN (Gustav). Hilligenlei 5888F
——— Jorn Uhl 5887F
HEYSE (Paul). Das Glück von Rothenburg 1598F
——— Der Roman der Stiftsdame 1594F

KELLER (Gottfried). Die Leute von Seldwyla 5985F
KREKER (Max). Onkel Fifi 5971F
MAUPASSANT (Guy de). Der Tugenpreis 5966F
PALMY (A. de). Die Opfer der Wissenschaft 5973F
STINDE (Julius). Der Liedermacher 5580F
——— Waldnovellen 5975F
SUDERMANN (Hermann). Der Katzensteg 5599F
——— Frau Sorge 5598F
WERNER (Elizabeth). Glück Auf 5843F

Italian.

MANZONI (Allessandro). I promessi sposi 2288F

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE.
The Quarterly Journal of the West Ham Central Library.
Jan., 1916.
VOL 2. No 23.
"A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond." MILTON.

Notes to Readers

THE last number of the Library Chronicle appeared in November, 1914, and contained a list of additions to the library since the publication of the catalogue in 1909; only a few copies of this number, which formed a supplementary catalogue, are now left. Readers wishing to keep their catalogues complete should purchase it without delay, as it cannot be reprinted.

The present number of the Library Chronicle contains a list of volumes added to the Lending Library during the past year, including some important books on the European War and Germany, in addition to many interesting novels and new musical works. Owing to the large number of books catalogued it has been impossible to include the usual annotations.

The course of University Extension Lectures by J. Travis Mills, Esq., on "Landmarks of Modern History" will be resumed on January 11th, 1916.

The lectures, which are held on Tuesday evenings at 7 o'clock in the Great Hall of the Technical Institute, are free to all.

A special Students' Class open only to those who will undertake to do regular written work, will meet from 8.45 to 9 p.m. in a separate room. Fee 2/6 per session. Seats in the Hall will be reserved for the students of this class.

Copies of the General Text-Books recommended to students by the lecturer will be found in the Reference Library; in addition to these there are also available the majority of the books referred to in the bibliography found after the syllabus of each lecture. These works may be consulted in the Reference Library, where a table has been set apart and supplied with writing materials for the use of students.

Books in the Braille type for the use of the blind may be obtained in the Lending Library.

The Carnegie United Kingdom Trust has recently presented to the Incorporated National Lending Library for the Blind some 4,500 volumes in Braille type; a special loan of these books will be made to Public Libraries in consignments of 25 volumes at a time, and will be in excess of the ordinary number to which the

library is entitled by subscription. These books may be retained for extended periods so they may be read by local readers, and, when read, returned and replaced by others; only complete works will be issued under these special conditions.

Readers are reminded that their Library Tickets are issued for two years, and should be renewed during the last week of the period, so as not to break the continuity of their reading.

It is of interest to know that a special Music Ticket is issued to borrowers upon the payment of sixpence per annum; this enables members to obtain a volume of music in addition to their usual reading matter. The present number of the Library Chronicle contains a list of 220 musical pieces recently added to the library, including works by the most famous and the most modern composers.

Owing to the darkened streets and the effect of the war on social institutions the attendance in the Newsroom some time ago began to decline considerably between the hours of 9 and 10 p.m., so that it was considered desirable by the Committee to close the Library each night at 9 instead of 10 p.m. At the same time it was observed that more readers came for books in the afternoons than formerly, and that the issue dropped considerably after 7.30 p.m.

The Sub-Librarian, Mr. O. McDougall, and one of the Senior Assistants, Mr. J. W. Crosby, both joined His Majesty's Forces in October last; the former entered the Army Service Corps and went out almost immediately to Mudros West, Lemnos; the latter joined the Army Veterinary Corps stationed at Woolwich; he was recently promoted to the rank of Corporal.

As far as can be ascertained 444 librarians and assistants and 29 library caretakers have joined either the naval or military forces.

The Reading Circle in connection with this library, which was established last winter, and had some very successful meetings, is still being conducted on the same lines as last season; meetings, however, take place for the present monthly instead of fortnightly, and commence at 7 instead of 7.30 p.m.

The circle is open to all interested in Literature without fee or subscription, and anyone wishing to join should send his or her name and address to the librarian, who will be pleased to forward notice of meetings. The next meeting will take place on January 21st, the subject being Rupert Brooke; this will be followed probably by a paper on Lionel Johnson.

It is interesting to note that four residents of West Ham have recently published books, all of which are to be found in this library. The order of publication was as follows:—"The Common Day," by Stephen Southwold, a volume of poems, some of which have appeared in the "English Review" and other periodicals; many of them having been highly spoken of by the

reviewer in the Times Literary Supplement. "Pressing Problems," by the Rev. J. Merrin, Vicar of Stratford, in which he deals with the causes and costs of poverty, the housing of the people, the problems of Child-Life, and the effect of alcohol on the efficiency and physique of the nation.

"English Public Health Administration," by Mr. B. G. Bannington, an able member of Dr. Sanders' staff, is an instructive and important work, to which Mr. Graham Wallas contributes a preface. Mr. Bannington's aim has been to treat the public health department as an administrative unit of the system of local government, and he has succeeded in producing a very interesting and thought-compelling book.

The fourth book is of purely local interest, and is entitled "Nicholas Avenon's Charity and What Became of it," by Edward Willmore, formerly a member of the Borough Treasurer's staff.

Russia and the Russians.

Mr. Stephen Graham, the well-known writer and authority on Russia will lecture before the West Ham and District Educational Conference on January 19th, taking for his subject "Russia, Religion and the War."

The following list of books has been compiled for those wishing to follow up the subject in all its varied aspects.

A large number of valuable articles in the magazines and reviews, written by well-known writers, may be consulted in the Reference Library; these may be traced by reference to Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.

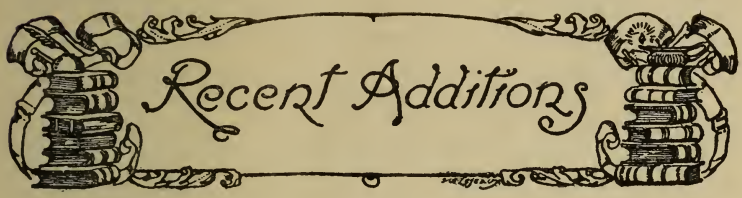
DESCRIPTIVE.

APPLETON'S European Guide Book, vol. 2. 1891 ..... 76C
BIGELOW (P.) Borderland of Czar and Kaiser. 1895. 646C
CHESTER (H. M.) Russia; past and present. 1881 ... 650C
DIXON (W. H.) Free Russia. *Illus.* 2 vols. 1870... R.L.
FRASER (J. F.) Red Russia. 1907 ..... 648C
GERRARE (W.) Greater Russia; the continental empire of the Old World. 1903 ..... 1547C
GRAHAM (Stephen). Changing Russia. *Illus.* 1913. 1548C
——— Undiscovered Russia. *Illus.* 1912..... 1549C
——— With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1550C
GUTHRIE (Mrs.) Through Russia from St. Petersburg to Astrakhan and the Crimea. *Illus.* 2 vols. 1874 ..... R.L.
HARE (A. J. C.) Studies in Russia. (A sketching tour in 1883) 647C
JACKSON (F. G.) The Great Frozen Land; a narrative of a journey across the Tundras and a sojourn among the Samoyads. *Illus*..... 1041C
KROPOTKIN (Prince Peter A.) *and others.* Russia; Geography, Statistics, etc., *in* the Encyclopædia Britannica, Vol. 23. 1911 ..... R.L.

LYNCH (G.) The Path of Empire. 1903 ..... 877C
MURRAY'S HANDBOOK, for Russia, Poland and Finland. 1893 ..... 138C
NORMAN (H.) All the Russias; travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. 1904 ..... 1018C
OLIPHANT (Laurence). Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852 ..... 1020C
STADLING (J.) *and* REASON (Will). In the Land of Tolstoi. 1897 ..... 1022C
STODDARD (C. A.) Across Russia (in 1890) from the Baltic to the Danube. 1892 ..... 1019C
THORNBURY (W.) Criss-Cross Journeys. 2 vols. 1873 283C
Contains an account of Russia prior to the abolition of Serfdom.
WHISHAW (F. J.) Out of Doors in Tsarland. 1893 ... 656C

SOCIAL AND POLITICAL.

BARING (Maurice). A Year in Russia. 1907 ..... 1168D
——— The Mainsprings of Russia. 1914 ..... 1167D
BAXTER (W. E.) England and Russia in Asia. 1885.. 828D
BEVERIDGE (A. J.) The Russian Advance. 1903 .... 875D
BISHOP (Rev. G. B. H.) The Religion of Russia: a study of the Orthodox Church in Russia from the point of view of the Church in England. 1915 1267A
BRUGGEN (E. von der). Russia of To-day. 1904 ..... 900D
BURY (Rev. H.) Russian Life To-day. *Illus.* 1915 ... 1156D
DRAGE (G.) Russian Affairs. 1904 ..... 873D
GRAHAM (Stephen). Russia and the World: a study of the War and a statement of the World-Problems that now confront Russia and Great Britain. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 1171D
LATHAM (R. G.) Russian and Turk from a geographical, ethnological and historical point of view... 4109B
PERRIS (G. H.) Russia in Revolution. 1905 ..... 899D
PHILLIPS (W. A.) Government and Administration of Russia, *in the* Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 23. 1911 ..... R.L.
SKRINE (F. H.) Expansion of Russia. 1815-1900. 1903 875D
STEPNIAK (S.) Russia under the Tsars. 2 vols. 1885 329D
——— The Russian Peasantry. 1894 ..... 390D
——— The Russian Storm Cloud. 1886 ..... 442D
THOMPSON (H. M.) Russian Politics. 1896 ..... 423D
URQUHART (D.) Progress of Russia in the West, North and South 256D
VINOGRADOFF (P.) The meaning of the present Russian Development, *in* Kirkpatrick's Lectures on the History of the 19th century..... 3121B
WALLING (W. E.) Russia's Message, the True World Import of the Revolution. *Illus*..... 1166D
ZILLIACUS (K.) The Russian Revolutionary Movement. 1905 ..... 4010B



PART I.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ADVERTISING.
GOODALL (G. W.) Advertising. 1914..... 2764E
SPIERS (E. A.) The Art of Publicity. 1910 ..... 2919E
AEROPLANES.
TALBOT (F. A.) Aëroplanes and Dirigibles of War. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2769E
AFRICA.
CAMERON (Charlotte). A Woman's Winter in Africa ... 1253C
LANDOR (A. H. Savage). Across Widest Africa. *Illus.* 2 vols. 1907 ..... 1255C
MECKLENBURG (Duke of). From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile 768C
ALSACE-LORRAINE.
EDWARDS (M. B.) Under the German Ban in Alsace and Lorraine. 1914 ..... 82C
AMAZON (River).
FOUNTAIN (Paul). The River Amazon. 1914..... 288C
AMBULANCE WORK.
WARWICK (F. J.) *and* TUNSTALL (A. C.) First aid to the Injured and Sick; an Advanced Ambulance Handbook. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2888E
AMÉLIE (Marie). Life, by C. C. Dyson. 1910 ..... 3381B
ANDALUSIA.
MAUGHAM (W. S.) Land of the Blessed Virgin. 1905. 313C
ANDREIEV (Leonidas). The Life of Man, a play in five acts 1203G
ANGLING.
DALE (J.) Angling Days and an Angler's Books. 1898. 2833E
ROSCOE (E. S.) Rambles with a Fishing-Rod. 1883. 1409C
WHEELEY (C. H.) Course Fish, with Notes on Taxidermy 2834E
ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
HUXLEY (L.) *Ed.* Scott's Last Expedition 1257C

ARCHITECTURE.
Cox (J. C.) The English Parish Church. *Illus*..... 2757E
Godfrey (W. H.) History of Architecture in London. *Illus*. 1911 ..... 2755E
ARITHMETIC.
Castle (Frank). Workshop Arithmetic. 1915 ..... 2885E
ARMY (British).
Blatchford (Robert). My Life in the Army 1102D
MacGill (Patrick). The Amateur Army. 1915..... 1103D
Milne (James). Epistles of Atkins 3520H
"The Times" Book of the Army. *Illus*. 1914 ..... 2765E
Walker (F. W.) The Great Deeds of the Seaforth Highlanders. 1915 ..... 3317B
ARROL (Sir William). A Memoir, by Sir Robert Purvis. 1913 ..... 1510B
ART.
Jackson (Holbrook). The Eighteen-Nineties. *Illus*.... 3492H
ASTRONOMY.
Elgie (Joseph H.) Star and Weather Gossip. 1915. 2925E
AUDITING.
Paula (F. R. M. De). Principles of Auditing, a Practical Manual for students & practitioners. 1915. 2759E
AUSTRALIA.
Arthur (J. K.) Kangaroo and Mauri. *Illus*. 1894. 337C
Spurr (F. C.) Five Years under the Southern Cross. *Illus*. 1915 ..... 345C
AUSTRIA.
Palmer (F. H. E.) Austro-Hungarian Life in Town and Country 314C
AVEBURY (Lord). Life, by H. G. Hutchinson. 2 vols. 1914 ..... 1509B
BAGEHOT (Walter). Life, by Mrs. R. Barrington. 1914. 1511B
BALZAC (Honorè de). Life, by Emile Faguet. 1914... 3455H
BANKING.
Moxon (T. B.) English Practical Banking. 1913..... 1109D
BARRIE (J. M.) Half-Hours. 1914 ..... 1211G
BEAUMONT (Francis). Life, by C. M. Gayley. 1914. 1512B
BEES.
Fabre (J. Henri). The Mason-Bees. 1914 ..... 2778E
BELGIUM.
Griffis (W. E.) Belgium the land of art. *Illus*. 1912. 1279C
BENNETT (Arnold, *Novelist and Dramatist*).
Darton (F. J. H.) Arnold Bennett. 1915 ..... 909H
BENSON (Robert Hugh).
Benson (A. C.) Hugh, Memoirs of a Brother. 1915. 1519B
Cornish (B. W.) *and others*. Memorials of Robert Hugh Benson. *Portraits* & *Illus*. 1915..... 1513B
BERESFORD (Lord Charles). Memoirs. *Illus*. 2 vols. 1914 ..... 1520B

BILLIARDS.
HOTINE (F. M.) Practice Strokes at Billiards..... 2767E
BIOGRAPHIES (Collective).
DAVEY (R.) The Sisters of Lady Jane Grey and their wicked Grandfather 3822B
GARDINER (A. G.) Pillars of Society. 1913 ..... 1377B
HARRISON (Frederick). *Ed.* The New Calendar of Great Men. 1892 ..... 1503B
HAYLER (Guy). Famous Fanatics; Historical and Religious. 1910 ..... 1505B
WILE (F. W.) Men around the Kaiser; the makers of modern Germany. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1374B
BLACK WATCH.
CORNFORD (L. C.) *and* WALKER (F. W.) The Great Deeds of the Black Watch. 1915 ..... 3319B
BOOKS.
DAVENPORT (Cyril). The Book, its History and Development. *Illus.* 2777E
Fellowship of Books, with illustrations in colour 1001H
BOURNEMOUTH.
DOBELL (H.) The Medical Aspects of Bournemouth... 1288C
BRAZIL.
BENNETT (Frank). Forty Years in Brazil. *Illus.* 1914. 1294C
BREATHING EXERCISES.
LAZARUS (O.) Health through Breathing 2770E
BRIDGES (Robert). A Critical Study, by F. E. B. Young. 1914 ..... 3572H
BRIGHT (John). Life, by G. M. Trevelyan. 1913 .... 1366B
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
THORNHILL (J. B.) British Columbia in the making. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 355C
BRITTANY.
ATKINSON (Mary J.) A Chateau in Brittany. 1914..... 1289C
DAVIES (Emil). Off Beaten Tracks in Brittany. 1912. 1290C
GOSTLING (F. M.) The Bretons at Home. *Illus.* 1909. 1291C
BROOKE (Rupert). Poems. 1913 ..... 1213G
——— 1914 and other Poems. 1915 ..... 1310G
BROWNING (Robert and Elizabeth Barrett). New Poems. 1914 ..... 1214G
BRUGES, a Record and Impression by M. Stratton. 1915. 2758E
BUTTERFLIES.
KIRBY (W. E.) Butterflies and Moths of the United Kingdom 2771E
CABINET-MAKING.
HASLUCK (P. N.) Cabinet Worker's Handybook 440E
CACTUS CULTURE.
WATSON (W.) Cactus Culture for Amateurs..... 2779E
CALCULUS.
EDWARDS (J.) Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus. 1912 ..... 2884E

CALVERT (Mrs. Charles). Sixty-Eight Years on the Stage. 1911 ..... 1514B

CANADA.

WILBY (T. W.) A Motor Tour through Canada. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1305C

YEIGH (F.) Through the Heart of Canada. 1913..... 1317C

CANTERBURY.

Cox (J. C.) Canterbury, a historical and topographical account of the City 1306C

CARPENTRY.

JARVIS (Henry). The Beginners' Guide. *Illus.* 1915. 436E

CARR (Robert, Earl of Somerset).

GIBBS (Philip). The King's Favourite: the love story of Robert Carr and Lady Essex. *Illus.* 1909... 1517B

CASTLES.

ASHDOWN (Charles H.) British Castles. Coloured plates. 1911 ..... 1418C

CATHEDRALS.

MOULE (T.) Winkle's Cathedrals of England and Wales. *Illus*..... 2756E

CATHOLICISM (Roman).

HASE (Karl von). Handbook to the Controversy with Rome 1236A

CHARITY.

BOSANQUET (H.) The Charity Organization Society, Social Work in London, 1869-1912 ..... 1112D

CHAUCER (Geoffrey).

HADOW (G. E.) Chaucer and his Times..... 1224G

CHELSEA.

BLANT (R.) In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1304C

CHEMISTRY.

JAGO (W.) Inorganic Chemistry, Stage II. 1911 ... 2791E

CHESS.

GREIG (E. A.) One Hundred Pitfalls on the Chess-board. 1914 ..... 2793E

LASKER (E.) Chess Strategy. 1915 ..... 2794E

CHINA.

DINGLE (E. J.) Across China on Foot. *Illus.* 1911 ... 388C

CHINESE PORCELAIN.

HODGSON (Mrs. W.) How to identify Old Chinese Porcelain. *Illus.* 1912..... 2795E

CHRISTIANITY.

MAXIM (Sir Hiram Stevens). *Ed.* Li Hung Chang's Scrap-Book. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1271A

CHURCH ACCOUNTS.

Cox (J. Charles). Churchwardens' Accounts from the 14th century to the close of the 17th century. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2763E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
GOULD (S. Baring). The Church Revival; Thoughts thereon and Reminiscences. 1914 ..... 1270A
COBBETT (William). Life, by L. Melville. 2 vols. 1913. 1516B
COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.
WESTON (W. J.) Guide to Commercial Correspondence. 1914 ..... 2796E
COMPANY LAW.
CREW (Albert). Conduct and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings. 1915 ..... 1018D
CONGO TRIBES.
WEEKS (J. H.) Among Congo Cannibals. *Illus*..... 1254C
CONSTABLE (John).
TOMPKINS (W. H.) In Constable's Country. *Illus*.... 1339C
CONSUMPTION.
CARTON (Dr. Paul). Consumption Doomed. 1913..... 2797E
COSTUME.
WINGFIELD (Lewis). English Costume; From the Conquest to the Regency. *Illus*..... 2798E
COWLEY (Abraham). Essays and other Prose Writings. *Edited* by A. B. Gough. 1915..... 928H
CRIME.
HOPKINS (Tighe). The Romance of Fraud. *Illus*. 1914. 3469H
CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
TRIST (S.) *Ed*. The Under Dog. 1913 ..... 2766E
CRUSADERS.
STEVENSON (W. B.) The Crusaders in the East. 1907. 3988B
CUMBERLAND (William Augustus, Duke of). Life, by E. Charteris 1515B
DEAL. Ward and Lock's Guide to Deal & Dover. 1914. 58C
DEMOCRACY.
VILLIERS (B.) Modern Democracy, a study in Tendencies. 1912 ..... 1195D
DIESEL ENGINE.
CHALKLEY (A. P.) Diesel Engines for Land and Marine Work. 1913 ..... 2825E
DISCOVERIES.
CRESSY (E.) Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th century. *Illus*. 1914 ..... 2828E
DOGS.
PRICE (R. J. L.) Dogs' Tales, a Book for Middle-aged Children. 1901 ..... 3535H
SMITH (A. C.) Everyman's Book of the Dog. *Illus*. 1910 ..... 2805E
DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
PHILLIPS (A. M.) *and* DEAN (C. L.) The Little Housewife. 1914 ..... 2801E
DORSETSHIRE.
BICKLEY (Francis). Where Dorset meets Devon, *illustrated* by J. W. King. 1911 ..... 1327C

DOVER.
Ward and Lock's Guide to Deal and Dover. 1914... 58C
DOWSON (Ernest).
Plarr (Victor). Ernest Dowson, 1888-1897 ..... 1526B
DRAMA.
Archer (W.) Play-making. 1913..... 1202G
Bullivant (C. H.) *Ed.* Home Plays for Boys & Girls. 1218G
Byrne (James). Lords and Masters, a play in 3 acts. 1911 ..... 1217G
Cannan (Gilbert). Four Plays. 1913 ..... 1219G
Dumas (Alex.) *Fils.* La Dame aux Camélias. 1882. 1225G
——— L'Etrangère. 1878 ..... 1225G
George (W. L.) Dramatic Actualities. 1914 ..... 1257G
Gogol (N. V.) The Inspector-General, a Russian Comedy 1215G
Hastings (B. M.) Love—and what then? a play in 3 acts. 1912 ..... 1262G
——— The New Sin, a play in 3 acts. 1912 ..... 1256G
Jones (H. A.) The Theatre of Ideas, a Burlesque allegory and three 1-act plays: The Goal, Her Tongue, and Grace Mary. 1915 ..... 1335G
Phillpotts (E.) *and* Hastings (B. M.) The Angel in the House, a comedy in 3 acts. 1915 ..... 1329G
DUTCH LANGUAGE.
Berkhout (J. B. L. T. Van). Hossfeld's English-Dutch and Dutch-English Dictionary 2806E
ECONOMICS.
Bland (A. E.) *Ed.* English Economic History; Select Documents. 1914 ..... 1117D
Crew (A.) Economics for Commercial Students..... 1131D
Gilman (C. P.) Woman and Economics 1126D
EDUCATION.
Flecker (J. E.) The Grecians. 1910 ..... 1108D
Rooper (T. G.) School and Home Life, essays and lectures on current educational life 667D
ELECTRICITY.
Walmsley (R. M.) Modern Practical Electricity ... 2811-2E
ELLIS (Rt. Hon. John Edward). Life, by A. T. Bassett. 1914 ..... 1530B
ENGLAND (Descriptive).
Belloc (Hilaire). The Stane Street. *Illus.* 1913..... 1554C
Cox (R. H.) The Green Roads of England. *Illus.* 1914. 1420C
Fea (Allan). Nooks and Corners of Old England. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 1414C
——— Old World Places. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 1413C
Gretton (M. S.) A Corner of the Cotswolds. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1419C
Hissey (J. J.) A Leisurely Tour in England. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1417C
Historic Sites and Scenes of England 1070C

HUDSON (W. H.) Afoot in England. 1911 ..... 1415C
LANG (A. *and* J.) Highways and Byways in the Border. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 663C
STAWELL (Mrs. R.) Motor Tours in the West Country. *Illus.* 1910 ..... 1328C

ENGLISH CHARACTER.

HUGHES (S. L.) The English Character. 1912 ..... 1023H

ENGLISH HISTORY.

HUME (D.) History of England from the Earliest times to 1688, continued to 1878. (Student's Hume). 3256B
MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) England since Waterloo. 1913.... 3883B
PAUL (Herbert). Queen Anne. 1914 ..... 3235B

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

BREWSTER (W. T.) The Writing of English. 1914... 2815E
SMITH (L. P.) The English Language. 1915 ..... 2814E

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

BRANDES (G.) Naturalism in England. *In his* Main Currents in Nineteenth Century Literature. Vol. 4. 1906 ..... 3412H
COURTNEY (W. L.) Rosemary's Letter Book. 1915... 929H
COURTNEY (W. P.) Secrets of our National Literature. 1908 ..... 927H
CRAIK (H.) *Ed.* English Prose Selections. 5 vols. 1893-1906 ..... 946-50H
JACKSON (Holbrook). The Eighteen-Nineties. 1913... 3492H
MAIR (G. H.) Modern English Literature from Chaucer to the present day. 1914 ..... 3512H
ROBERTSON (J. M.) Elizabethan Literature 1050H
SCHERER (Edmond). Essays on English Literature. 1891 ..... 3562H
WARD (A. W.) *and* WALLER (A. R.) *Eds.* Cambridge History of English Literature. Vol. XI. The Period of the French Revolution. 1914..... 941H

ENGRAVERS.

SALAMAN (M. C.) The Old Engravers of England. 1907. 2816E

EPIC POETRY .

CHADWICK (H. M.) The Heroic Age. 1912 ..... 1264G

ESSAYS.

JACKSON (Holbrook). Southward Ho ! and other Essays. 3491H

ESSEX.

Essex as a Rambling County in the Ramblers' Handbook. 1914 ..... 1342C

ETHICS.

YOUNGHUSBAND (F.) Within, thoughts on Converlascence. 1297A

ETIQUETTE.

Don't, a Manual of Mistakes, by " Censor " 2829E
HARDY (Rev. E. J.) How to be Happy though Civil. 1909 ..... 753H

EUROPE.
DAVIS (H. W. C.) Mediæval Europe. 1914 ..... 3070B
ROSE (J. H.) Development of the European Nations. 3944B
EUROPEAN WAR, 1914.
BELLOC (Hilaire). A General Sketch of the European War. The First Phase. Maps. 1915..... 3345B
BERNHARDI (Gen. Friedrich Von). Germany and the next war. 1914 ..... 3478B
BRAILSFORD (H. N.) The War of Steel and Gold. 1914. 1184D
French Official Review of the First Six Months of the War as issued by Reuter's Agency. 1915..... R.L.
J'Accuse, by a German. 1915 ..... 3985B
KENNEDY (J. M.) How the War began. 1914 ..... 3343B
Nash's War Manual. 1914..... 1187D
PRICE (M. P.) The Diplomatic History of the War. 1914. 1107D
WELLS (H. G.) The War that will end War. 1914 ... 1189D
YOUNG (G. W.) From the Trenches, Louvain to the Aisne, the first Record of an Eye-Witness. 1914. 3344B
FAMILY HISTORY.
D'Auvergne (M. N.) Tarnished Coronets 1502B
EVANS (Howard). Our Old Nobility. 1909 ..... 1501B
FATE.
WADIA (A. S. N.) Fate and Free-Will. 1915..... 1289A
FLAGS.
GORDON (W. J.) Flags of the World, past and present. 2831E
FLECKER (James E.) Forty-two Poems. 1911..... 1216G
FLIES (Domestic).
PLOWMAN (C. F.) *and* DEARDEN (W. F.) Fighting the Fly Peril. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2846E
ROSS (E. H.) Reduction of Domestic Flies..... 2832E
FLOWERS.
RUSKIN (John). Prosperine, studies of Wayside Flowers. *Illus.* 1882..... 2521E
FRANCE (Descriptive).
STORMONT (W.) The Golden Sands of Picardy. *Illus.* 80C
FRANCE (Social).
LUCHAIRE (Achille). Social France at the time of Philip Augustus. 1912 ..... 1169D
FRANCES JOSEPH (Emperor). Life, by F. Gribble. 1914 ..... 1542B
FREDERICK THE GREAT.
SLADEN (Douglas). *Ed.* Confessions of Frederick the Great; King of Prussia; and, The Life of Frederick the Great, by Heinrich von Treitsche. 1915 ..... 3456B
FREDERICK (Empress). A Memoir. *Illus.* 1913..... 1541B
FREETHOUGHT.
BURY (J. B.) A History of Freethought. 1914..... 1262A
FRY (Elizabeth). Life, by J. M. Ashby. 1892 ..... 1543B

GAMES.
POLE (William) *and* Others. Handbook of Games. 2 vols. 1890-1 ..... 712E
GARTH (Cecil). The Fool's Signet, and other dramatic pieces 1252G
GEOLOGY.
CRAIG (S.) Secrets of the Hills. *Illus.* 1911..... 964J
DAVIES (G. M.) Geological Excursions round London. 2850E
GEOMETRY.
BARNARD (S.) *and* CHILD (J. M.) Elements of Geometry. 2837E
GERMAN LANGUAGE.
SMITH (Dr. W.) German Principia, Parts 1 and 2..... 931E
GERMANY.
BERNHARDI (General F. Von). Germany and the next War. 1914 ..... 3478B
——— How Germany Makes War. 1914 ..... 2940E
BOULGER (D. C.) England's Arch-Enemy. 1914 ..... 1106D
BULOW (Prince). Imperial Germany. 1914 ..... 1132D
CRAMB (J. A.) Germany and England. 1914 ..... 1133D
DAWSON (W. H.) Evolution of Modern Germany. 1915. 1149D
——— What is wrong with Germany? 1915 ..... 1147D
GRAVES (A. K.) Secrets of the German War Office.... 1146D
J'Accuse, by a German. 1915 ..... 3985B
LORIMER (Norma). By the Waters of Germany. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1230C
REICH (Emil). Germany's Swelled Head. 1914 ..... 1148D
TOWER (Charles). Germany of To-day. 1914 ..... 1136D
USHER (R. G.) Pan-Germanism. 1914 ..... 1134D
What I found out in the House of a German Prince, by an English Governess. 1915 ..... 1596B
GIBSON (Wilfred W.) Borderlands, poems. 1914..... 1244G
GILLESPIE (William Honyman, of Torbanehill).
URQUHART (James). The Life and Teaching of William Honyman Gillespie. 1915 ..... 1550B
GISSING (George). A Critical Study, by F. Swinnerton. 1912 ..... 3571H
GRASSES.
SUTTON (M. J.) Permanent and Temporary Pastures. 1902 ..... 2836E
HAIR.
OLASEN (F. E.) Die Haut und das Haar. 1886. [In German] 2838E
HALL (W. Robert). Glimpses of the Unseen, poems. 1913. 1249G
HERBS.
CULPEPPER (N.) Complete Herbal, coloured plates ... 2887E
HILL (Octavia). Life as told in her letters, by C. E. Maurice 1551B
HISTORY (Ancient).
WEBSTER (Hutton). A History of the Ancient World. 1915. 3758B

HYGIENE.
DANIEL (Florence). Food Remedies; facts about foods and their medicinal use. 1908 ..... 2853E
ICELANDIC LITERATURE.
CRAIGIE (W. A.) The Icelandic Sagas. 1913 ..... 1267G
INDIA.
THOMSON (S. J.) The Silent India. *Illus.* 1913..... 947C
INDIA-RUBBER.
TERRY (H. L.) India-Rubber and its Manufacture..... 2854E
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.
BARNETT (May G.) Young Delinquents 1124D
INFANTRY TRAINING.
Official Handbook; for Company Organization. 1914. 2852E
INVENTIONS.
CRESSY (E.) Discoveries and Inventions of the 20th century. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2828E
IRISH PEOPLE.
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) Irishmen All. *Coloured plates.* 1913 ..... 923H
IRON-FOUNDING.
ROXBURGH (W.) General Foundry Practice. 1914 ... 2895E
JESUITS.
McCABE (Joseph). A Candid History of the Jesuits. 1913. 1260A
JEWS.
FRASER (J. F.) The Conquering Jew. 1915 ..... 1157D
JOHNSON (Samuel).
BAILEY (John). Dr. Johnson and his Circle. 1914..... 908H
JOURNALISM.
BLEYER (W. G.) Newspaper Writing and Editing. 1914. 907H
SYMON (J. D.) The Press and its Story. *Illus.* 1914. 824H
KELLER (Helen).
MAETERLINCK (Madame Maurice). The Girl who found the Blue Bird. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1560B
——— Out of the Dark. 1913 ..... 1561B
KINDERGARTEN.
BOELTE (M. K.) *and* KRAUS (J.) The Kindergarten Guide, an illustrated handbook for the self-instruction of Kindergartners, Mothers & Nurses.
Vols. 1 & 2. Balls, Cubes, etc..... 2855E
Vol. 3. Tablet Laying 2855E
Vol. 4. Jointed lath, etc. 2855E
Vol. 5. Ring Laying, etc. 2856E
Vol. 6. Perforating and Sewing 2856E
Vol. 7. Drawing and Painting 2856E
Vol. 8. Paper Twisting and Plaiting 2857E
Vol. 9. Paper Folding and Cutting 2857E
Vol. 10. Pea Work and Modelling 2857E
KIPLING (Rudyard). Songs from Books. 1913 ..... 1251G
LABOUCHERE (Henry). Life, by A. L. Thorold. 1913. 1378B

LAKE DISTRICT.
ABRAHAM (G. D.) Motor Ways in Lakeland. 1913..... 1416C
LARISCH (Countess Marie). My Past. 1915 ..... 1567B
LAUNDRY WORK.
ROTHERY (G. C.) *and* EDMONDS (H. O.) The Modern Laundry, including Dry Cleaning. *Illus.* 1909. 2860-1E
LAW.
MAITLAND (F. W.) Roman Canon Law in the Church of England. 1898 ..... 1158D
LIBRARY ECONOMY.
SAYERS (W. C. B.) The Children's Library 1048H
LIBYAN DESERT.
FALLS (J. C. E.) Three Years in the Libyan Desert. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 795C
LIGHTHOUSES.
WRYDE (J. S.) British Lighthouses, their History and Romance. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2865E
LINCOLNSHIRE.
RAWNSLEY (W. F.) Highways and Byways in Lincolnshire. *Illus.*..... 1492C
LISTER (Lord). Life, by G. T. Wrench. *Illus.* 1913. 1569B
LITERATURE.
JACKSON (Holbrook). The Eighteen-Nineties 3492H
KER (W. P.) Epic and Romance; Essays on Mediæval Literature. 1908 ..... 1024H
LIVINGSTONE (David).
FRASER (A. Z.) Livingstone and Newstead 1570B
LOCOMOTIVES.
PENDRED (V.) Railway Locomotive, what it is 659E
LONDON.
PUGH (Edwin). The City of the World, a Book about London and the Londoner. 1914 ..... 1159D
TEARLE (C.) The Pilgrim from Chicago, being more rambles with an American. *Illus.* 1913..... 1483C
Wayfarings round London; Field-Path and Woodland Rambles in the Home Counties, with directions and maps by "Pathfinder." 1915 ..... 68C
LONDON MUSEUM.
DARTON (F. J. H.) The London Museum. *Illus.* 1913. 1494C
LOUIS XIII.
PATMORE (K. A.) The Court of Louis XIII. *Illus.* 1909. 3946B
LOUISA OF TUSCANY. My Own Story. 1915 ..... 1568B
LYTTON (Edward Bulwer, First Lord). Life, by his Grandson 1571B
MACGILL (Patrick). Songs of the Dead End. 1915..... 1360G
——— The Rat-Pit. 1915 ..... 1573B
MAETERLINCK (Maurice). Poems done into English by B. Miall. 1915 ..... 1261G
——— A Critical Study, by Una Taylor. 1914..... 1055H
MAIER (Michael). Life and Works. 1910 ..... 1575B

MAN (ISLE OF).
HERBERT (Agnes). The Isle of Man, with 32 colour plates, by D. Maxwell. 1909 ..... 1498C
MARINE ENGINEERING.
BREWER (J. S.) Elementary Engineering 2877E
MARRIAGE.
HAMILTON (Cicely). Marriage as a Trade. 1909 ..... 1160D
HARDY (J. E.) Still Happy though Married. 1914... 1022H
MASEFIELD (John). Philip the King, and other Poems. 1914 ..... 1258G
MEXICO.
GADOW (Hans). Through Southern Mexico, being an account of the travels of a Naturalist. *Illus.* 1908. 990C
MICHELANGELO.
CARDEN (Robert W.) *Ed.* Michelangelo, a Record of his life as told in his own letters and papers. 1913. 1574B
MIDDLE AGES.
CLEVELAND (R. E.) Studies in the Middle Ages. *In her* George Eliot's Poetry and other Studies. 1885. 3419H
COULTON (G. G.) From St. Francis to Dante. 1907. 4145B
MONEY MARKET.
CLARE (G.) Money-Market Primer. 1914..... 1161D
MOORE (George). Hail and Farewell, a Triology. 3 vols. 1576-8B
MORALITY.
McCABE (Joseph). Sources of the Morality of the Gospels. 1259A
MORRIS (William). Old French Romances, with an Introduction by Joseph Jacobs. 1914 ..... 3521H
——— A Study, by A. C. Rickett. *Illus.* 1913..... 1579B
MOTHERHOOD.
KAY (Ellen). The Renaissance of Motherhood 2894E
MUNICIPAL OFFICE WORK.
BATESON (W.) *Ed.* Pitman's Municipal Office Organisation and Management. 1915 ..... 2890E
MUSIC. *See* Part III.
MYSTICISM.
UNDERHILL (Evelyn). Practical Mysticism, a little book for normal people. 1914 ..... 1287A
NAPOLEON I.
NICOLAY (F.) Napoleon at the Boulogne Camp. 1907. 3428B
NATURAL HISTORY.
Essex Naturalist, being the Journal of the Essex Field Club, edited by W. Cole. Vol. 10. 1897-8. 1819H
LANKESTER (E. Ray). Diversions of a Naturalist. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2148E
WESTELL (W. P.) Nature Stalking for Boys..... 2759J
NAVAL WARFARE.
MAHAN (A. T.) Types of Naval Officers. 1913 ..... 1504B

NAVY (British).
BERESFORD (Lord C.) The Betrayal. 1912 ..... 1163D
HANNAY (D.) The Navy and Sea Power 3233B
PROTHEROE (E.) The British Navy. 1915..... 2900E
"Times" Book of the Navy. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2901E
YEXLEY (Lionel). Our Fighting Seamen. *Illus.*..... 2899E
NEW ZEALAND.
ARTHUR (J. K.) Kangaroo and Kauri. *Illus.* 1894 ... 337C
NEWSTEAD.
FRASER (A. Z.) Livingstone and Newstead. 1913..... 1570B
NIETZSCHE (Friedrich). Life, by Georg Brandes. 1914. 1373B
NIGHTINGALE (Florence). Life, by Sir Edward Cook. 2 vols. *Illus.* 1580B
NORMANDY.
POWICKE (F. M.) The Loss of Normandy, 1189-1204. 1913 ..... 3918B
NOVELS AND NOVELISTS.
SAINTSBURY (George). The English Novel. 1913 ..... 1047H
WHITMORE (C. H.) Woman's Work in English Fiction. 1910 ..... 1080H
NOYES (Alfred). A Salute from the Fleet. 1915..... 1361G
——— The Wine-Press, a Tale of War. 1913 ..... 1266G
"OUIDA." Life by Elizabeth Lee. 1914 ..... 1409B
OPIE (John).
EARLAND (Ada). John Opie and his Circle. *Illus.* 1911. 1582B
PAINTS.
JENNINGS (A. S.) Commercial Paints and Painting. 1914. 2902E
PANKHURST (Emmeline). My Own Story. *Illus.* 1914. 1583B
PAPER.
SINDALL (R. W.) Manufacture of Paper. 1908..... 2906E
PARIS.
BENNETT (Arnold). Paris Nights. *Illus.* 1913..... 1521C
HUGHES (Clovis). Le Journal. (In French). 1890.... 405H
SHELLEY (H. C.) Old Paris, its social, historical, and literary associations. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 1522C
PARLIAMENT (Houses of).
FARQUHARSON (R.) In and Out of Parliament..... 1540B
WILKINSON (K.) Personal Story of the Upper House. 1150D
PARNELL (Charles Stewart). Life, by K. O'Shea. 2 vols. 1914 ..... 1584B
PATER (Walter). A Critical Study, by Edward Thomas. 1913 ..... 1053H
PEACE.
ALLEN (James). From Poverty to Power. 1914 ..... 1268A
PEDESTRIANISM.
GOODCHILD (G.) *Ed.* Lore of the Wanderer 3464H
Rambler's Handbook for 1914. *Illus.*..... 1342C
PEMBA ISLAND.
CRASTER (J. E. E.) Pemba, the Spice Island of Zanzibar. *Illus.* 1913..... 1599C

PEPYS (Samuel, *Diarist*).
WHEATLEY (Henry B.) Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in. 1907 ..... 1587B
PHANTASMS.
GERRARE (W.) Phantasms. Original Stories 1020H
PHILIPS (F. C.) My Varied Life. 1914 ..... 1586B
PHILLIPS (Stephen). Lyrics and Dramas. 1913 ..... 1271G
PHILOSOPHY.
ARMSTRONG (C. W.) The Mystery of Existence in the Light of an Optimistic Philosophy. 1909..... 1269A
PHOTOGRAPHY.
JOHNSTON (S. C.) Saturday with my Camera. 1914... 2908E
WATKINS (A.) Photography, its principles 2909E
PIOZZI (Hester).
KNAPP (O. G.) *Ed.* The Intimate Letters of Hester Piozzi and Penelope Pennington 1585B
POETRY AND POETS.
BRAITHWAITE (W. S.) *Ed.* Book of Elizabethan Verse. 1204G
DIXON (W. Macneile). English Epic and Heroic Poetry. 1912 ..... 310H
GRAVES (A. P.) *and* PERTWEE (G.) Reciter's Treasury of Irish Verse and Prose 1326G
POLITICAL SCIENCE.
BARKER (Ernest). Political Thought in England from Herbert Spencer to the present day. 1915..... 1162D
PRECIOUS STONES.
GOODCHILD (W.) Precious Stones. 1908..... 2918E
PRISON LIFE.
LYTTON (C.) *and* WARTON (J.) Prisons and Prisoners. 1914 ..... 1164D
PSYCHOLOGY.
MCDOUGALL (William). Psychology. 1914 ..... 2911E
MUNSTERBERG (Hugo). Psychology and Social Sanity. 2912E
QUEENSLAND.
ROWLAND (Mrs.) A Flower-Hunter in Queensland..... 1536C
RAILWAYS.
PROTHEROE (E.) Railways of the World. *Illus*..... 2337E
RECITATIONS.
American Reciter and Reader. 1905 ..... 1272G
Pearson's Irish Reciter and Reader. 1904 ..... 1273G
Pearson's New Reciter and Reader. 1904 ..... 1274G
Scottish Reciter and Reader. 1904 ..... 1275G
RELIGION (Comparative).
CARPENTER (J. Estlin). Comparative Religion..... 1266A
FRAZER (J. G.) The Golden Bough, a study in Magic and Religion. 12 vols. 1906-15.
Part 1. Magic Art and The Evolution of Kings. 1057A
Part 2. Taboo and Perils of the Soul 1228A
Part 3. The Dying God..... 1231A
Part 4. Adonis, Attis and Osiris 1056A

Part 5. Spirits of the Corn and the Wild 1058A
Part 6. The Scapegoat 1233A
Part 7. Balder the Beautiful 1059A
Vol. 12. Bibliography and General Index 1059A

RELIGION AND SCIENCE.
McCabe (J.) Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge 1256A

RHEUMATISM.
Knaggs (H. V.) Rheumatism and Allied Ailments..... 2920E

RHODESIA.
Hensman (H.) History of Rhodesia. 1900 ..... 3139B

ROGER OF SICILY.
Curtis (Edmund). Roger of Sicily and the Normans in Lower Italy, 1016-1154. 1912 ..... 3989B

ROMAN EMPIRE.
Bury (J. B.) Constitution of the Later Roman Empire. 1910 ..... 3634B

ROME.
CESARE (R. De). The Last Days of Papal Rome. 1850-1870. 1909 ..... 4142B

ROSSMORE (Lord). Things I can tell. 1912 ..... 1588B

RUSSELL (George "A.E.") Collected Poems. 1914... 1280G

RUSSIA.
Baring (Maurice). The Mainsprings of Russia. 1914. 1167D
——— A Year in Russia. 1907 ..... 1168D
Bury (Rev. H.) Russian Life To-day. *Illus.* 1915.... 1156D
Graham (Stephen). Russia and the World; a study of the War and a statement of the World-Problems that now confront Russia and Great Britain. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 1171D
Walling (W. E.) Russia's Message, the True World Import of the Revolution. *Illus.*..... 1166D

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.
Baring (M.) An Outline of Russian Literature. 1915. 911H

SAINT-BEUVE (C. A.) Essays 910H

SAVOY OPERA.
Cellier (F.) *and* Bridgeman (C.) Gilbert, Sullivan and D'Oyly Carte; Reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards. *Illus.* 1914..... 1549B

SCIENCE (General).
Powell (Sir Robert Baden-). Scouting for Boys. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2571J
Things all Scouts should know. *Illus.* 1912..... 2572J

SCOTLAND (Descriptive).
Lang (Andrew *and* John). Highways and Byways in the Border. *Illus.* 663C

SCOTTISH POETRY.
Todd (G. E.) *Ed.* Mediæval Scottish Poetry..... 1390G

SEAMAN (Owen). War-Time Verses. 1915 ..... 1376G

SECRET COMMISSIONS.
Crew (A.) Law relating to Secret Commissions..... 1144D

SERBIA.
STEAD (Alfred). Serbia and the Serbians. *Map*. 1909. 1174D
SHAKESPEARE (John, Father of the Poet).
CARTER (Rev. T.) Shakespeare, Puritan and Recusant. 1897 ..... 1589B
SHAKESPEARE (William).
BUCKNILL (J. C.) The Mad Folk of Shakespeare: Psychological Essays. 1867 ..... 1381G
MASSON (David). Shakespeare Personally. 1914..... 1382G
POEL (William). Shakespeare in the Theatre. 1913.... 1268G
ROSSI (L.) *and* CORBOULD (E. M.) Side-Lights on Shakespeare 1281G
STALKER (James). How to read Shakespeare, a guide for the general reader. 1913 ..... 1383G
SWINBURNE (A. C.) A Study of Shakespeare. 1895... 1380G
SHAW (George Bernard).
HOWE (P. P.) Bernard Shaw, a Critical Study. 1915. 1021H
OWEN (Harold). Common Sense about the Shaw. 1915. 3563H
SOCIAL HYGIENE.
ELLIS (Havelock). The Task of Social Hygiene. 1912. 1182D
SOCIAL PROBLEMS.
MERRIN (Rev. J.) Pressing Problems. 1915 ..... 1196D
SOCIALISM.
HUNTER (Robert). Socialists at Work. 1912 ..... 1173D
IRONSIDE (O. C.) Life-Theory and Socialism..... 1238A
SOCIOLOGY.
ROBERTSON (J. M.) Buckle and his Critics. 1895..... 1181D
WELLS (H. G.) Boon, the Mind of the Race, The Wild Asses of the Devil, and The Last Trump. 1915. 1172D
SONGS. *See* Music, Part III.
SOUTHWOLD (Stephen). The Common Day. 1915. 1297G
SPAIN.
CROCKETT (S. R.) The Adventurer in Spain. *Illus*. 1553C
SPANISH INQUISITION.
SABATINI (R.) Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition. 1276A
SPORT.
BUXTON (Edward North). Short Stalks; or Hunting Camps North, South, East & West. *Illus*. 1893. 1228C
SALT (S. H.) *Ed*. Killing for Sport. 1914 ..... 1145D
Shooting, Yachting and Sea-Fishing Trips by "Wild-flower" 2835E
STAGE.
CALVERT (Mrs. Charles). Sixty-eight Years on the Stage. 1514B
PALMER (J.) The Future of the Theatre. 1913..... 1277G
STEVENSON (Robert Louis). A Critical Study, by F. Swinnerton. 1914 ..... 1049H
STRACHEY (Mrs. Richard). *Ed*. Poets on Poets. 1894. 1385G
STREET (G. S.) On Money, and other Essays. 1914. 3568H
SUFFIELD (Lord). My Memories. 1830-1913 ..... 1367B

SUFFOLK.
Tompkins (H. W.) In Constable's Country. *Illus.*... 1339C
SYNGE (John M.) A Critical Study, by P. P. Howe. 1912. 1045H
TAGORE (Rabindranath). The Gardener. 1914 ..... 1292G
——— A Biographical Study, by E. Rhys. 1915..... 1593B
THOMPSON (Francis). Life, by E. Meynell. 1913... 1590B
TICKET WRITING.
Hasluck (Paul N.) *Ed.* How to write Sign Tickets and Posters. *Illus.* 1911..... 2931E
TOLSTOY (Leo).
Merejkowski (D.) Tolstoi as Man and Artist. 1902... 1054H
TOY MAKING.
Greenby (H.) *and* Others. Toy Making, a Practical Guide. *Illus.* 1915..... 2935E
TREITSCHKE (Heinrich von).
Life and work of Heinrich von Treitschke. 1914..... 1591B
McCabe (J.) Treitschke and the Great War. 1914 ... 1170D
TROLLOPE (Anthony). Life, by T. H. S. Escott. 1913. 1396B
TURKEY.
Buxton (Noel). Europe and the Turks. 1912..... 1125D
Russell (F. S.) Russian Wars with Turkey 4108B
TYNAN (Katharine). Twenty-Five Years' Reminiscences. 1913 ..... 1592B
UNEMPLOYMENT.
Rowntree (B. S.) Way to Industrial Peace and the Problem of Unemployment. 1914 ..... 1185D
VIKINGS.
Mawer (Allen). The Vikings. 1913..... 3754B
VIZETELLY (Ernest Alfred). My Days of Adventure; the Fall of France, 1870-71. 1914..... 1594B
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
London (Jack). The Cruise of the Snark 1227C
WAGES.
Orage (A. R.) *Ed.* National Gilds. 1914..... 1188D
WAGNER (Richard). The Ring of the Nibelung 1295G
WALMER.
Ward and Lock's Guide to Deal & Walmer. *Illus.* 1914. 58C
WAR TRADERS.
Perris (G. H.) The War Traders. 1914 ..... 1183D
WELLESLEY FAMILY. The Wellesley Papers. 2 vols. 1914 ..... 1397B
WELLS (H. G.) A Study, by J. D. Beresford. 1915. 1070H
WHITMAN (Walt). A Critical Study, by B. de Sélincourt. 1914 ..... 1046H
WILCOX (Ella Wheeler). Poetical Works, *illustrated* by A. Ross 1296G
WILDE (Oscar).
Douglas (Lord Alfred). Oscar Wilde and Myself. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1527B

WILLLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
STENTON (F. M.) William the Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans. 1908 ..... 3234B
WILLIAM II.
LEUDET (Maurice). The Emperor of Germany at Home. 1898 ..... 1595B
McCABE (Joseph). The Kaiser, his personality and career. 1915 ..... 1598B
WOMAN.
HARTLEY (C. G.) Position of Woman in Primitive Society 1192D
STURGEON (C. G.) Women of the Classics. *Illus.* 1914. 1293G
WOOLMAN (John). Journal, with other writings..... 1597B
YACHTS AND YACHTING.
CHATTERTON (E. Keble). Fore and Aft; the story of the Fore and Aft Rig from the earliest times to the present day. *Illus.* 1912..... 2946E
MARSHALL (P.) *Ed.* Model Sailing Yachts. 1914..... 2945E
MAXWELL (Donald). The Log of the Griffin; the story of a cruise from the Alps to the Thames, with illustrations by the author and C. Taylor. 1905 ..... 1231C

Part II.

PROSE FICTION.

ALLEN (James Lane). Aftermath, sequel to A Kentucky Cardinal 112F
——— A Kentucky Cardinal 111F
——— The Sword of Youth 140F
ANDREIEV (Leonidas). Judas Iscariot 114F
——— The Red Laugh 138F
——— The Seven that were Hanged 51F
ARNIM (Countess von). The Pastor's Wife 153F
ARTZIBASHEF (Michael). Sanine 128F
ATHERTON (Gertrude). Perch of the Devil 10F
BANIM (John). The Smuggler 166F
BARCLAY (Florence F.) Wall of Partition ..... 176 and 264F
" BARTIMEUS." A Tall Ship on other Naval Occasions. 155F
——— Naval Occasions and Some Traits of the Sailor-Man. 154F
BELL (J. J.) Dancing Days 4394F
BENNETT (Arnold). The Old Wives' Tale ... 4270 and 4391F
——— The Price of Love 4383F
——— Whom God hath Joined 4393F

BENSON (E. F.) Arundel ..... 187 and 188F
BENSON (Robert Hugh). Loneliness 175F
——— Odd's Fish 563F
BERESFORD (J. D.) Early History of Jacob Stahl. 180F
——— A Candidate for Truth 181F
Sequel to the above.
——— The Invisible Event 182F
Sequel to the above.
——— Mountains of the Moon 4451F
BEYERLIN (Franz). Jena or Sedan? 568F
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) Inviolable Sanctuary 561F
——— Minnie's Bishop and Other Stories of Ireland..... 4397F
BOOTH (Edward C.) The Cliff End 571F
BOWEN (Marjorie). Carnival of Florence 600F
BROWN (Ivor). Years of Plenty 4444F
CANNAN (Gilbert). Young Earnest 611F
CASTLE (Agnes and E.) Forlorn Adventurers 4575F
——— Pride of Jennico 4529F
CHAMBERS (Robert W.) Special Messenger 647F
——— The Younger Set 654F
CHURCHILL (Winston). A Far Country 649F
CLARKE (Laurence). A Prince of India 613F
CLIFFORD (Mrs. K.) Sir George's Objection 651F
COBDEN (E. M.) Sylvia Saxon 666F
CONRAD (Joseph). 'Twixt Land and Sea 4586F
——— Victory, an Island Story 4627F
——— Within the Tides 4597F
CONVERSE (Florence). Children of the Light 683F
CORELLI (Marie). Innocent .....685 and 686F
CORNFORD (L. C.) Master Beggars of Belgium 758F
COTES (Mrs. E.) His Royal Happiness 1060F
CROKER (B. M.) Quicksands 4578F
DANBY (Frank). Story behind the Verdict 930F
DAUDET (Alphonse). Contes Choisis (In French) 4710F
——— La Belle-Nivernaise. (In French)..... 4703F
DEHAN (Richard). Man of Iron 4784F
DELL (Ethel M.) The Keeper of the Door 862F
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). House of the Dead 945F
DOYLE (A. Conan). The Valley of Fear 978F
DUMAS (Alexandre). Agénor De Mauléon. 2 vols..... 969F
——— Ascanio 970F
——— Black, the story of a dog 971F
——— Chauvelin's Will 988F
——— Sylvandire 989F
——— War of Women 990F
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN (M. M.) The Brothers Rantzau 1109F
ERVINE (St. John G.) Alice and a Family 1112F
——— Mrs. Martin's Man 1113F
FARNOL (Jeffery). Chronicles of the Imp 1128F

FOSKETT (S.) The Temple in the Tope 1156F
GALSWORTHY (John). The Freelands 1323F
——— The Little Man and other Satires 1326F
GARVICE (Charles). A Fair Impostor 1321F
——— Queen Kate 1322F
GEORGE (W. L.) The Second Blooming 1297F
GISSING (George). A Life's Morning 4894F
——— Thyrza 1360F
GLASS (M.) Abe and Mawruss; adventures of Potash and Perlmutter 1294F
GLAUBRECHT (O.) Der Kalendermann von Veitsburg. (In German) 1462F
GOGOL (Nikolai). Taras Bulba, the Terrible Cossack. 1361F
GORKY (Maxim). Twenty-six Men and a Girl, and other stories 1324F
GRIMSHAW (Beatrice). When the Red Gods Call..... 1384F
HAGGARD (H. R.) Child of the Storm 1440F
——— The Holy Flower 1445F
HARRISON (Henry Sydnor). Angela's Business 1533F
HOCKING (Joseph). All for a scrap of Paper 1599F
——— An Enemy hath done this 1603F
——— The Spirit of the West 1605F
HOCKING (Silas K.) The Great Hazard 1449F
——— The Scarlet Clue 5645F
HORNUNG (E. W.) Raffles, the Amateur Cracksman. 6003F
JACOBS (W. W.) Night Watches 1765F
JAMES (M. R.) More Ghost Stories of an Antiquary... 1812F
JEPSON (E.) *and* LEBLANC (Maurice). Arsène Lupin. 5413F
JOHNSTON (Mary). The Witch 5093F
KEATING (Joseph). Tipperary Tommy 1891F
KING (Basil). Letter of the Contract 1877F
KIPLING (Rudyard). Just So Stories for Little Children. 1917F
KUPRIN (A.) In Honour's Name 1923F
LAWRENCE (C. E.) Pilgrimage 1995F
LAWRENCE (D. H.) The Prussian Officer and other Stories 1977F
LEADBETTER (Eric). Rain before Seven 1971F
LEBLANC (Maurice). The Teeth of the Tiger 5415F
LEVER (Charles). Dodd Family Abroad 2040F
——— Sir Brooke Fossbrooke 2046F
——— That Boy of Norcott's 2048F
LOCKE (W. J.) Jaffery 2220F
LODGE (Thomas). Rosalynde 2185F
LONDON (Jack). House of Pride and other Tales of Hawaii 5107F
——— Smoke Bellew 2021F
——— The Road 2023F
LUCAS (E. V.) Landmarks 2110F
LYONS (A. Neil). Kitchener Chaps 5987F
MAARTENS (M.) Eve 2206F

MAARTENS (M.) Price of Lis Doris 2207F
MACAULAY (Rose). Making of a Bigot 2218F
McEVOY (Charles). Brass Faces..... 2267F
MACKENZIE (Compton). Sinister Street, Part 1..... 2262F
——— Sinister Street, Part 2 ..... 2263F
——— Guy and Pauline. *Sequel to the above* 5219F
MARRIOTT (Charles). Davenport 2367F
——— Unpetitioned Heavens 2298F
MATHESON (C. M.) The Generation Between 2345F
MAUGHAM (W. S.) Of Human Bondage 2351F
MEREJKOWSKI (Dmitri). Death of the Gods 2465F
——— The Fore-Runner, the Romance of Leonardi da Vinci 2466F
MEYNELL (Viola). Columbine 2461F
MICHAELIS (Karin). The Dangerous Age 2462F
MORDAUNT (Elinor). Bellamy 2346F
——— The Family 2348F
MUGGE (Theodor). Der Voight von Silt. (In German). 2292F
NEUMAN (B. Paul). Rise and Glory of the Westall-Browns 2571F
NORRIS (W. E.) Barbara and Company 2585F
O'GRADY (Standish). In the Wake of King James ... 5446F
"OLE LUK-OIE." The Green Curve and other Stories. 1367F
ORCZY (Baroness). Bride of the Plains 2613F
——— Emperor's Candlesticks 2626F
——— I will repay 5750F
——— Laughing Cavalier 2624F
——— Old Man in the Corner 2639F
——— Tangled Skein 2640F
OXENHAM (John). Broken Shackles 2684F
PACKARD (Frank L.) The Miracle Man 2747F
PAGE (Gertrude). Edge o' Beyond 5401F
——— Follow After 6009F
Sequel to "Where the Strange Roads go down." 2734F
——— The Silent Rancher 5480F
PARKES (K.) Hardware 2668F
PATTERSON (J. E.) His Father's Wife ... 2870 and 2899F
PERRIN (Alice). East of Suez 5402F
——— Waters of Destruction 5403F
——— Woman in the Bazaar 5670F
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Brunel's Tower 5426F
PICKTHALL (M.) Valley of the Kings 2752F
POOLE (Ernest). The Harbour 5399F
PORTER (Gene Stratton). Freckles 5427F
——— A Girl of the Limberlost 5432F
——— The Harvester 5433F
PRIOR (James). Forest Folk 2868F
——— Fortuna Chance 2867F
——— Walking Gentleman 2837F
PRITCHARD (Katharine S.) The Pioneers 5455F

POUSHKIN (Alex.) Prose Tales 2944F
RAWSON (M. S.) Splendid Zipporah 2869F
RIDGE (W. Pett). Happy Recruit 2962F
——— Love at Paddington 2963F
ROBERTS (Morley). Sweet Herbs and Bitter 2980F
ROSE (F. Horace). Golden Glory 2997F
SAUNDERS (M. B.) The Belfry 5467F
SEDGWICK (Anne D.) The Nest 3199F
SERVICE (Robert W.) The Pretender, a story of the Latin Quarter 3216F
SHAW (Bernard). An Unsocial Socialist 3203F
SINCLAIR (May). Three Sisters 3227F
SINCLAIR (Upton). Sylvia 3264F
SLADEN (Douglas). His German Wife 5460F
SNAITH (J. C.) The Great Age 3306F
SOUTAR (Andrew). Charity Corner 3312F
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). The Blue Horizon 3330F
STOCKLEY (Cynthia). Wild Honey 3392F
STRINDBERG (August). The German Lieutenant and other Stories 3447F
SWALLOW (Henry J.) Love While Ye Maye 3439F
SWAN (Annie S.) An American Woman 3422F
TAYLOR (A. E.) Land of the Scarlet Leaf 3458F
TCHEKHOFF (Anton). The Black Monk & other stories. 3465F
——— The Steppe and other stories 5719F
THORNE (Guy). The Secret-Service Submarine 3520F
THURSTON (E. Temple). Antagonists 3506F
——— Richard Furlong. (*Sequel to the above*)..... 3507F
——— The Achivement. (*Sequel to the above*)..... 3508F
TREVOR (P.) Prince of the People 3584F
TURGENEV (Ivan). Virgin Soil 3552F
TYNAN (Katharine). A Shameful Inheritance 3588F
——— Molly, My Heart's Delight 3587F
VACHELL (H. A.) Spragge's Canyon 3642F
VIEBIG (Clara). Our Daily Bread 3674F
VOYNICH (E. L.) The Gadfly 3687F
WALPOLE (Hugh). The Golden Scarecrow 3721F
WARD (Mrs. Humphry). Delia Blanchflower 3729F
WATSON (H. B. Marriott). Once Upon a Time 5815F
WEIDEMANN (R.) Karl Maria Rasch. (In German) ... 3829F
——— The Privateers 3735F
WELLS (H. G.) Bealby 6076F
——— Research Magnificent 3822F
——— Wife of Sir Isaac Harman 3815F
WHITEING (Richard). All Moonshine 3833F
WILLIAMSON (C. N. & A. M.) Soldier of the Legion 5928F
WILLMORE (Edward). Scrill, a story of the Stone Age. 3861F
WOOLF (Virginia). The Voyage Out 3997F
WRAY (Roger). The Soul of a Teacher 3862F
WYNDHAM (Horace). Irene of the Ringlets 5942F
ZANGWILL (Israel). Grandchildren of the Ghetto 4060F
ZOBELITZ (F.) Flittergold. (In German.) 4078F

Part III.

MUSIC.

Piano Solos.

AMBROSIO (A. D'). Canzonetta. Op. 6 ..... 634M
ARENSKY (A.) Basso Ostinato 633M
——— Consolation 632M
ASHWORTH (John). At the Picture Palace. First cycle for Pianoforte 701M
AUSTIN (Frederic). Gallant Little Belgium; an arrangement for the Piano of the Belgian National Song, "Gallant Men of Liége 727M
BIZET (Georges). Le Rêve (Chant sans paroles) 633M
BRAHMS (Johannes). Ballad after the Scottish Ballad "Edward." Op. 10, No. 1 ..... 632M
——— Ballad (Intermezzo). Op. 10, No. 3 ..... 633M
——— Hungarian Dances. No. 6 ..... 634M
CHAMINADE (C.) Aubade. Op. 140 ..... 626M
——— Barcarolle et Chaconne pour Piano. Op. 7 & 8 ... 628M
——— Humoresque pour Piano. Op. 25, No. 2..... 628M
——— Mélancolie pour Piano. Op. 25, No. 1 ..... 628M
——— Pas de Sylphes. Intermezzo pour Piano 626M
——— Pastel pour Piano. Op. 128 ..... 626M
——— Pastorale Enfantine. Op. 21 ..... 628M
——— Piéce Romantique et Gavotte. Op. 9 ..... 628M
——— Poème Provencal. Op. 127 ..... 627M
——— Scherzando pour Piano. Op. 10 ..... 628M
CHOPIN (F.) Mazurka. Op. 6, No. 1 ..... 634M
——— Prelude 632M
——— Valse. Op. 64, No. 1 ..... 633M
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR (S.) Tambourine 634M
DEBUSSY (Claude). Interludes pour Pelléas et Mélisande 645M
——— La Fille aux Cheveux de Lin 645M
——— Le Martyre de Saint Sébastien 646M
——— Masques 645M
——— Pelléas et Mélisande. Fantaisie pour le Piano par Léon Roques 645M
DVORAK (Anton). Humoresken für Pianoforte. Op. 101 659M
ELGAR (Edward). Carillon, "Chantons, Belges, Chantons" 727M
——— Idylle 632M
FARJEON (H.) Tone Pictures for the Pianoforte. Op. 19 ..... 671M
1. Serenade. 2. A Dream Ship. 3. A Garden Song. 4. A Folk Song. 5. To the Skylark.

GADE (Niels W.) Chanson des Bois 632M
——— Im Blumengarten (In the Flower Garden). Op. 31, No. 1 ..... 634M
——— Idylle (Zug vögel) 633M
GEEHL (Henry E.) Rêve de Colombine (Morceaux Gracieux) 633M
GERMAN (Edward). Bourrée 632M
——— Melody in E Flat 633M
——— Tarantella 634M
GODARD (Benjamin). La Promenade 633M
GRIEG (Eduard). Humoreske No. 1, Valse in D. Op. 6 632M
——— Humoreske No. 3, Allegretto con grazia in C 633M
——— Poetische Tonbilder. Op. No. 3 ..... 634M
GURLITT (Cornelius). Buds and Blossoms. Op. 107... 750M
HENSELT (Adolph). Chansons de Printemps 632M
——— La Fontaine (Deuxième Nocturne) 633M
——— La Gondola (Etude)..... 634M
JADASSOHN (S.) Air de Ballet. Op. 26, No. 4 ..... 633M
——— Scherzo. Op. 35, No. 3..... 634M
JENSEN (Adolf). Forest Chapel (Waldkapelle). Op. 17, No. 8 ..... 633M
——— Noontide Rest. Op. 17, No. 11 ..... 632M
KERKER (Gustave). Belle of New York. Piano Selections 652M
KJERULF (H.) Frühlingslied 632M
LASSON (Per.) Crescendo! 633M
LISZT (Franz). Canzonetta del Salvator Rosa 634M
——— Consolations No. 2 ..... 633M
——— Liebestraum, Nocturne No. 3 ..... 632M
LUIGINI (Alexandre). Ballet Egyptien 727M
LUZZATTI (A.) Chanson de la fileuse 634M
MENYNSKI (M.) Doux Souvenir 633M
MERKEL (G.) Wanderer's Song (Wanderlied). Op. 18, No. 2 ..... 633M
MOSZKOWSKI (Maurice). Caprice. Op. 75, No. 1 ... 632M
——— Spanish Dances for Pianoforte Duet. Op. 21, *arranged* for Pianoforte Solo, by Max Pauer... 674M
——— Spanish Dances for Pianoforte Duet 675M
NATIONAL ANTHEMS AND BATTLE MARCHES OF THE ALLIES 661M
PACHULSKI (H.) Prelude (in C Minor) 634M
PADEREWSKI (I. J.) Minuet in A 632M
——— Un Moment Musical. Op. 16, No. 6 ..... 634M
PAVIA (I. Leo). Polonaise 634M
RACHMANINOFF (S.) Romance 632M
RAFF (Joachim). Abends. Op. 55, No. 12 ..... 632M
——— Etude Mélodique 634M
——— Waltzer (Tanz Caprice). Op. 54, No. 1 ..... 633M
RONALD (Landon). Nocturne 634M
——— Novelette 633M

RUBINSTEIN (Anton). Nocturne. Op. 75, No. 8, Près du Ruisseau; Op. 93, Cah. 9, Étude 785M
——— Romance in E Flat 632M
SAENS (C. Saint). Le Cygne, transcription pour Piano, par E. Hoskier 655M
——— March Militaire Francais. Op. 60 ..... 655M
——— Rêverie du Soir. Op. 60 ..... 655M
SCHULHOFF (J.) Chant du Berger (Idylle) 634M
SCOTT (Cyril). Notturno. Op. 54, No. 5 ..... 790M
——— Sea Marge, Meditation for Piano 790M
——— Solitude. Op. 40, No. 1 ..... 790M
——— Vesperale for the Pianoforte 790M
SIBELIUS (Jean). Finlandia. Op. 26, No. 7..... 659M
SINDING (Christian). Three Klavierstücke. Op. 88. 672M
1. Im Lenze. 2. Nocturne. 3. Humoresque.
——— Quatre Morceaux pour Piano. Op. 84 ..... 310M
——— Fünf Klavierstücke. Op. 97 ..... 637M
1. Des Morgans. 2. Auf dem Wasser. 3. Intermezzo. 4. Gewitter. 5. Aquarell.
STOJOWSKI (Sigismond). Barcarolle. Op. 19 ..... 634M
——— Feuillet d'Album No. 1 ..... 632M
——— Mazurka No. 3. Op. 19 ..... 633M
STRELEZKI (Anton). Mélodie. Op. 110, No. 7 ..... 634M
TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). Forest Scenes, Characteristic Pieces for Pianoforte. Op. 66 ..... 673M
THOME (Francis). Pendant La Valse 632M
TSCHAIKOWSKY (P.) Avril. Op. 37, No. 4 ..... 632M
——— Six Morceaux pour Piano. Op. 51 ..... 608M
VOGRICH (Max). Staccato-Caprice 633M
WAGNER (Richard). Album Leaf 632M

Dance Music.

BAYNES (Sydney). Destiny, Valse Lente 709M
BRAHMS (Johannes). Hungarian Dances. Books 1-4... 603M
DAVSON (Gordon). Saints and Sinners, Valse Lente 709M
DELIBES (Léo). Coppélia, Prélude et Valse Lente 709M
ELLIOTT (Percy). The Vicar's Daughter, Intermezzo Gavotte 709M
FINCK (Herman). Good-bye, founded on F. P. Tosti's Celebrated Song 709M
JACOBI (Victor). The Marriage Market, Valse 709M
LOHR (Hermann). Little Grey Home in the West, Valse, *arranged* by H. M. Higgs..... 709M
——— Selection on Popular Songs, *arranged* for Piano by H. M. Higgs 709M
——— Where my Caravan has Rested, Valse, *arranged* by H. M. Higgs 709M
MOFFAT (Alfred). Old English Country Dances 656M

MOSKOWSKI (Maurice). Spanish Dances for Pianoforte Duet 675M
SCOTT (Cyril). Dans Négre. Op. 58, No. 5 ..... 790M
——— Three Little Waltzes for the Pianoforte 790M
TATE (Arthur F.) Somewhere a Voice is calling, Valse 709M

Operas.

FELIX (Hugo). The Pearl Girl, Vocal Score 684M
GILBERT (Jean). The Cinema Star, Vocal score 648M
——— The Joy-Ride Lady, Vocal score 649M
HUMPERDINCK (Engelbert). Das Wunder (The Miracle), Pantomime in zwei Akten und einem Zwischenspiel. 1912 ..... 79M
JACOBI (Victor). The Marriage Market, with new numbers 650M
KOLLO (Walter). The Girl on the Film 653M
LEHAR (Franz). Gipsy Love 654M
PUCCINI (Giacomo). Madam Butterfly, a Japanese Tragedy, Vocal Score 69M
RUBENS (Paul A.) Betty, a Musical Play, with additional numbers by Ernest Steffan 77M
SAENS (C. Saint). Samson and Delilah, Vocal Score. 607M
WAGNER (Richard). Parsifal 670M

Songs.

ALLITSEN (Frances). The Lord is my Light. No. 3 in E flat..... 630M
——— The Lute Player 602M
——— There's a Land, No. 2 in E flat 602M
AYLWARD (Florence). Beloved, it is Morn 602M
——— Song of the Bow 602M
BARCLAY (Martin). Galway by the Sea..... 708M
BATH (Hubert). The Call of the Woods. No. 1 in C. 630M
BOND (Carrie Jacobs). A Perfect Day, with 'Cello Obligato 604M
BOWERMAN'S Folio of Soprano Songs..... 609M
BRAHE (May H.) The Call of the Maytime 710M
BREWER (A. Herbert). Follow the Piper, No. 1 in C. 630M
Celebrated Baritone Songs 72M
Celebrated Contralto Songs 641M
Celebrated Soprano Songs 657M
Celebrated Tenor Songs 668M
CLARKE (Robert Conningsby). Blue Eyes I Love 710M
——— I Love My Love 710M
——— Little Rose among the Roses 710M
——— Red Devon by the Sea, No 2 in E flat 639M
——— Songs of Summer 640M
——— The Perfect Tune, a connected set of six little songs 640M

COWEN (Frederic H.) Fall In! 602M
——— Love me if I Live, in A flat 630M
D'HARDELOT (Guy). A Wayside Flower 708M
——— I Know a Lovely Garden. No. 2 in F 630M
DEL RIEGO (Teresa). England Mine, No. 2 in C..... 647M
——— Sink, Red Sun, No. 2 in F..... 647M
DELIBES (Leo). Chanson Espagnole 708M
DRUMMOND (Frederick). Rosebud, No. 2 in D flat... 639M
ELGAR (Edward). Land of Hope and Glory, No. 2 in C. 602M
——— The Pipes of Pan, No. 2 in A..... 602M
FINDEN (Amy Woodforde). Five Little Japanese Songs. 740M
FORSTER (Dorothy). A Wild, Wild Rose 604M
——— Come, for it's June. No. 1 in C 630M
——— Dearest, I bring you Daffodils. No. 2 in E flat. 630M
GERMAN (Edward). Rolling Down to Rio 740M
——— When we Grow Old. No. 2 in E flat 639M
KAHN (Gerald F.) Happy Summer Day 604M
KERKER (Gustave). Songs from the Belle of New York. 652M
LEHMANN (Liza). The First Rose. No. 1 in A flat... 630M
——— Tramping 708M
LIDDLE (Samuel). A Farewell 710M
LOHR (Hermann). The Little Irish Girl. No. 1 in B flat. 639M
MALLINSON (Albert). Beautiful Beatrice 602M
——— Four by the Clock 602M
MARGETSON (E. J.) Tommy, Lad 602M
MARSHALL (Charles). I hear you calling me. No. 3 in B flat 639M
MARTIN (Easthope). Red-Letter Days, four songs..... 740M
NEWTON (Ernest). Zummerzetzhire, old song 740M
NOVELLO (Ivor). Till the Boys come home. No. 2 in G. 639M
OLIVER (Herbert). On the March 708M
——— The Dancing Lesson 708M
PEPPER (Harry S.) Happy Valley 708M
PHILLIPS (Montague F.) A Song of June. No. 1 in E flat. 630M
——— Wake Up. No. 2 in E flat 630M
RING (Montague). Blue Days of June 710M
——— Two Little Southern Songs; 1. Kentucky Love Song. 2. June in Kentucky 647M
RONALD (Landon). Roses Red in the Garden 708M
RUSSELL (Kennedy). Barnicombe Fair 710M
——— The Blue Dragoons. No. 1 in B flat 639M
SOMERSET (Lord Henry). A Birthday. No. 2 in F... 647M
——— A Song of May. No. 3 in D 639M
——— A Song of Sleep, with Violin part by P.A.Tirindelli. 708M
——— Echo. No. 2 in G 639M
SQUIRE (W. H.) In an Old-fashioned Town 708M
——— Susan 710M
——— When You Come Home. No. 2 in E flat 647M
TATE (Arthur F.) Somewhere a Voice is calling 647M

TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). A Lament, No. 2 in G..... 647M
——— Who Calls? 740M
THOMAS (A. Goring). Flower of May 647M
WHITE (Maude Valérie). A Ballad of the Ranks 710M
——— Marching Along, No. 2 in A..... 602M
——— The Spring has Come. No. 1 in C 647M
WILSON (H. Lane). A Spring Morning 647M
WOOD (Haydn). O Flower Divine 710M

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Musical Theory.

HULL (A. Eagelfield). Modern Harmony, its explanation and application 636M
MACPHERSON (Stewart). Form in Music, with special reference to the Designs of Instrumental Music. 644M
——— Practical Counterpoint 642M
——— Practical Harmony 643M
——— Rudiments of Music 658M
OAKEY (George). Text-book of Harmony Analysis 651M

Violin and Pianoforte.

SAENS (C. Saint). Romance pour violin solo avec accompagnement de Piano 655M
TAYLOR (S. Coleridge). Petite Suite de Concert, Violin Solo with Piano Accompaniment 797M

Duets and Monologues.

ANDREWS (Bond) *and* Others. Musical Monologues. 4 vols. 664-7M
MOIR (F. L.) Down the Vale, etc..... 662M
Includes also Offenbach's "Night of Stars and Night of Love," Benedict's "The Moon has raised her Lamp above," Sarjeant's "Watchman, What of the Night?" James' "When We're Together," with violin accompaniment.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ALEXANDER (Edward). Flag Exercises for Boys and Girls 58M
ELGAR (Edward). The Banner of St. George, a Ballad for Chorus and Orchestra 726M
HAWEIS (Rev. H. R.) Old Violins. *Illus.* 1898..... 669M
MARCHES and Musical Drills for Schools..... 663M
NEWELL (J. E.) *Ed.* Children's Christmas Book..... 635M
VIOLIN.
PAGANINI (N.) Art of Playing the Violin..... 79M

027.142
W51741B

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE.
The Quarterly Journal of the West Ham Central Library.
Oct., 1916.
VOL 2. No 24.
"A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond." Milton.

Notes to Readers

THE present number of the "Library Chronicle" contains a list of volumes added to the Lending Library since January last; owing to the large number of works catalogued it has been impossible to find space for the usual annotations. All these additions (except Prose Fiction) can be examined by readers in the Reference Library before being borrowed for home reading.

Meetings of the Reading Circle in connection with this library will be resumed early in October, when the opening paper will be devoted to the life and work of John Ruskin. The meetings take place monthly, and are open to all interested in Literature without fee or subscription. Anyone wishing to join should send his or her name to the Librarian, who will be pleased to forward notice of meetings.

The University Extension Lectures this year will be delivered by the Rev. Canon Masterman, M.A., and will deal with "The Eastern Question." The lectures which are held on Tuesday evenings at 7 o'clock in the Large Hall of the Technical Institute are free to all. A Students' Class, open only to those who will undertake regular written work, will meet at 8 p.m. in a separate room; fee 2/6 payable at the commencement of the session.

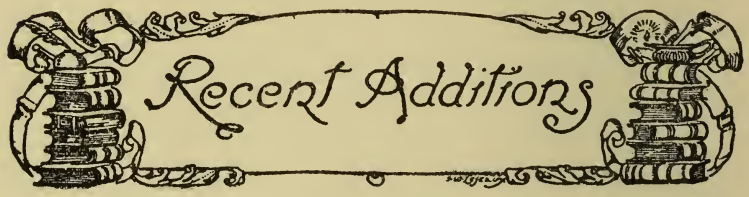
Many of the books recommended by the lecturer will be found in the Reference Library, where a table has been set apart and supplied with writing materials for the use of students.

Borrowers who know so well the pleasure and comfort derived from reading good books, are asked to assist the Camps' Library by gifts of old books and magazines for the use of our Sailors and Soldiers at Home and Abroad. Any old books and magazines you can do without can be left with the Librarian who will see that they are sent to headquarters.

Readers are reminded that their Library Tickets are issued for a period of two years, and should be renewed during the last week of that period, so that the continuity of their use of the library need not be broken. Change of address should be notified to the Librarian without delay.

The following members of the Central Library Staff are now serving in His Majesty's Forces: Mr. O. McDougall, Sub-Librarian (Army Service Corps), Mr. J. W. Crossby (Army Veterinary Corps), and Mr. S. W. Burgess (18th Battalion Welsh Regiment).

Books in the Braille type for the blind may be obtained in the Lending Library.



PART I.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ADDERLEY (James). In Slums and Society, Reminiscences of Old Friends. 1916 ..... 1523B

AERIAL WARFARE.

WHITE (C. Grahame) *and* HARPER (H.) Aircraft in the Great War: a record and study. 1915..... 2941E

AFRICA (North).

GRANT (C. F. *and* L.) 'Twixt Sand and Sea, Sketches and Studies in North Africa. *Illus.* 1911... 1264C

ALVERSTONE (Viscount). Recollections of Bar and Bench. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1508B

AMERICA.

BROOKE (Rupert). Letters from America, with a Preface by Henry James. 1916 ..... 264C

GRAHAM (Stephen). With Poor Immigrants to America. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1263C

HIRST (W. A.) A Guide to South America. *Maps.* 1915. 262C

ANTARCTIC REGIONS.

PRIESTLEY (R. C.) Antarctic Adventure; Scott's Northern Party. *Map and Illus.* 1914..... 1256C

ARCHAEOLOGY.

ENOCH (C. R.) The Secret of the Pacific. *Illus.* 1913. 2792E

ARCHITECTURE.

BLOMFIELD (Reginald). Studies in Architecture. *Illus.* 1905 ..... 2567E

BOND (F.) The Chancel of English Churches. *Illus.* 1916. 2782E

DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Village Church. *Illus.* 1915. 2781E

ARTISTIC ANATOMY.
THOMSON (A.) Handbook of Anatomy for Students. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2774E
ASTRONOMY.
CLERKE (Agnes M.) A Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century. *Illus.* 1908... 2775E
AUSTRALASIA.
VAUGHAN (H. M.) An Australasian Wander-Year. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1271C
AUSTRALIA.
PRAED (Mrs. Campbell). My Australian Girlhood: Sketches and Impressions of Bush Life. *Illus.* 1902 ..... 1272C
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
STEED (H. W.) *and* Others. A Short History of Austria-Hungary and Poland. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 3549B
AUTHORSHIP.
BENNETT (Arnold). The Author's Craft. 1914..... 906H
COUCH (Sir A. T. Quiller). On the Art of Writing. 1916. 3437H
BALKANS.
RANKIN (R.) Inner History of the Balkan War. 1914. 4140B
WACE (A. J. B.) *and* THOMPSON (M. S.) The Nomads of the Balkans. *Illus.* 1914..... 1277C
WALLACE (Sir D. M.) *and* Others. A Short History of Russia and the Balkan States. *Illus.* 1914... 4148B
BEAVERS.
DUGMORE (A. R.) Romance of the Beaver. *Illus.* 1914. 2772E
BELGIUM.
EDMUNDSON (Rev. G.) *and* Others. Belgium, Italy and Switzerland. *Illus.* 1914..... 3550B
ESSEN (Léon Van Der). A Short History of Belgium. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 3079B
BELLOC (Hilaire). Cautionary Tales for Children, illustrated by B.T.B. 1307G
BERGSON (Henri). Life and Philosophy, by A. Ruhe and N. M. Paul. 1914 ..... 1286A
BIOGRAPHIES (Collective).
DAWBARN (C.) Makers of New France. *Ports.* 1915.. 1507B
DEWEY (S.) Four French Adventurers. *Illus*..... 1506B
VINCENT (L. H.) Dandies and Men of Letters. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1529B
BIRDS.
COLLETT (A.) Handbook of British Inland Birds. *Illus.* 1906 ..... 1302E
BOOKS.
MURSELL (W. A.) Byways in Bookland. 1914..... 3522H
BRAZIL.
ROOSEVELT (Theodore). Through the Brazilian Wilderness. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1295C

BRIGHOUSE (Harold). Dealing in Futures, a play in 3 acts; and Graft, a comedy in 4 acts. 1913. 1309G

BRITAIN (Ancient).

HOLMES (T. R.) Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Cæsar. *Maps.* 1907..... 2773E

BROWNING (Robert).

BERDOE (Edward). The Browning Cyclopædia: a Guide to the Study of Robert Browning, with copious explanatory Notes and References on all difficult passages. 1916 ..... 1314G

BUCKINGHAM (George Villiers, 1st Duke of).

GIBBS (Philip). The Romance of George Villiers, and some Men and Women of the Stuart Court. *Illus.* 1908 ..... 3859B

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

DAVIES (A. M.) Buckinghamshire. *Illus.* 1912..... 1293C

Murray's Handbook to Buckinghamshire. *Maps.* 1903. 10C

ROSCOE (E. S.) Penn's Country. *Illus.* 1914..... 1292C

BULLEN (Frank T.) Recollections. 1915..... 1521B

BUTLER (Samuel). A Critical Study by Gilbert Cannan. 1915 ..... 930H

CANADA.

BICKERSTETH (J. B.) The Land of the Open Doors: being letters from Western Canada. *Illus.* 1915. 1303C

STEELE (Col. S. B.) Forty Years in Canada: Reminiscences of the Great North-West, with some Account of his service in South Africa. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 1330C

CARPENTER (Edward). An Exposition and an Appreciation, by E. Lewis. *Port.* 1915..... 1522B

CHEMISTRY (Commercial).

BEACALL (Thomas) *and* Others. Dyestuffs and Coal-Tar Products, their Chemistry, Manufacture and Application, with chapters on Modern Inks, Photographic Chemicals, Synthetic Drugs, Sweetening Chemicals and other products derived from Coal Tar. *Illus.* 1915.... 2788E

JOHNSTONE (S. J.) *and* RUSSELL (A. S.) The Rare Earth Industry; including the manufacture of Incandescent Mantles, Pyrophoric Alloys, and Electrical Glow Lamps, with a chapter on the Industry of Radioactive Substances. *Illus.* 1915. 2789E

MARTIN (Geoffrey). Chlorine and Chlorine Products, including the manufacture of Bleaching Powder, Hypochlorites, Chlorates, etc., with sections on Bromine, Iodine, and Hydrofluoric Acid, and a chapter on recent Oxidising Agents, by G. W. Clough. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2787E

MARTIN (G.) *and* BARBOUR (W.) Industrial Nitrogen Compounds and Explosives; the manufacture, Properties, and Industrial uses of Nitric Acid, Nitrates, Nitrites, Ammonia, Ammonium Salts, Cyanides, Cyanamide, etc. *Illus.* 1915..... 2786E

CHILDREN.

HUGHES (M. L. V.) Citizens to be. 1915 ..... 1199D

KIRKPATRICK (E. A.) Fundamentals of Child Study. 1915 ..... 2913E

PEPLER (D.) Justice and the Child. 1915 ..... 1194D

CHINA.

HEADLAND (Isaac Taylor). Home Life in China. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 866C

CHURCH HISTORY.

SOHM (Rudolf). Outlines of Church History. 1913 ... 1277A

COLIGNY (Gaspard De). Life, by Walter Besant. 1905. 1525B

COLOUR.

RANKIN (H. A.) Lessons in Colour, Flowers. *Illus*.... 2917E

——— Simple Lessons in Colour. *Illus*..... 2916E

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

FIELDHOUSE (A.) The Student's Business Methods and Commercial Correspondence. 1915 ..... 2802E

CONDUCT OF LIFE.

HALDANE (Viscount). The Conduct of Life and other Addresses. 1914..... 1210D

COOPER (Thomas). Life written by himself. 1874 ..... 1518B

CO-OPERATION.

PRICE (L. L.) Co-Operation and Co-Partnership..... 1203D

CRITICISM.

DUNTON (Theodore Watts). Old Familiar Faces. *Port.* 1916 ..... 1558B

CROMWELL (Oliver).

FIRTH (C. H.) Cromwell's Army: a History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, The Commonwealth and the Protectorate. *Illus.* 1912. 3316B

DE LA MARE (Walter). A Child's Day, a Book of Rhymes, pictures by Carine and Will Cadby. 1915 ..... 1320G

——— Peacock Pie, a Book of Rhymes. 1916 ..... 1322G

——— The Listeners and other Poems. 1916 ..... 1321G

DELANE (John Thadeus). Life, by Sir E. Cook. 1916. 1528B

DISRAELI (Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield). Life, by W. F. Monypenny and G. E. Buckle. Vols. 3 and 4. 1846-1868. 1914-16..... 1454B

DRAMA.

BOURGEOIS (M.) John Millington Synge and the Irish Theatre. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1389G

HOWE (P. P.) The Repertory Theatre, a Record and a Criticism. 1910 ..... 1330G

MODERN PLAYS.

BRIGHOUSE (Harold). Dealing in Futures, a play in 3 acts. 1913 ..... 1309G
——— Graft, a comedy in 4 acts. 1913 ..... 1309G
GILBERT (W. S.) Original Plays, 4th Series. 1911 ... 1328G
HASTINGS (B. M.) Advertisement, a play in 5 acts. 1915. 1329G
——— The Tide, an emancipated melodrama in 4 acts. 1913 ..... 1329G
LOVEMAN (L.) The Snow Queen, founded on Hans Andersen's Fairy Tale. 1913 ..... 1352G
OULD (Hermon). Between Sunrise and Sunset, a play in 5 scenes. 1914 ..... 1269G
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) *and* HASTINGS (B. M.) The Angel in the House, a comedy in 3 acts. 1915 ..... 1329G
PINERO (A. W.) The Big Drum, a comedy in 4 acts. 1916. 1370G
——— The Playgoers, a domestic episode. 1913..... 1269G
VACHELL (H. A.) Case of Lady Camber, a play in 4 acts. 1916 ..... 1395G

DROUET (Juliette). Love-Letters to Victor Hugo. 1915. 1552B

EGYPT.

CROMER (Earl of). Abbas II. 1915 ..... 3945B

ENGINEERING (Mechanical).

PULL (Ernest). Modern Workshop Practice. *Illus.* 1916. 2817E

ENGLISH HISTORY.

BRIGHT (J. F.) History of England: Personal Monarchy, Henry VII. to James II. 1485-1688. *Maps and Plans.* 1910 ..... 3314B
CLAYTON (Joseph). Robert Kett and the Norfolk Rising. 1912 ..... 3853B

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

SMITH (Arnold). Aims and Methods in the Teaching of English. 1915 ..... 2819E

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

BRIDGES (Robert). *Ed.* The Spirit of Man, an Anthology in English and French from the Philosophers and Poets made by the Poet Laureate in 1915. 1916 ..... 1308G

EPPING FOREST.

SOUTHERN (J. A. An Historical Ramble in Epping Forest. (In The Rambler's Handbook, 1915). 173C

ERASMUS (Desiderius). Life, by J. A. Froude. 1910. 1531B

ETYMOLOGY.

TAYLOR (Rev. Isaac). Words and Places, or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology and Geography, edited with Corrections and Additions by A. Smythe Palmer 877E

EUROPEAN HISTORY.

HASSALL (A.) *Ed.* Periods of European History. 8 vols. 1910-14.

OMAN (C. W. C.) The Dark Ages. 476-918 ..... 3504B
TOUT (T. F.) The Empire and the Papacy. 918-1273. 3505B
LODGE (R.) The Close of the Middle Ages. 1273-1494. 3506B
JOHNSON (A. H.) Europe in the Sixteenth Century. 1494-1598 ..... 3507B
WAKEMAN (H.C.) The Ascendancy of France. 1598-1715. 3508B
HASSALL (A.) The Balance of Power. 1715-1789..... 3509B
STEPHENS (H. M.) Revolutionary Europe. 1789-1815. 3510B
PHILLIPS (W. A.) Modern Europe. 1815-1899 ..... 3511B
LODGE (Richard). A History of Modern Europe from the Capture of Constantinople, 1453, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878. 1914 ..... 3357B
MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) The Remaking of Modern Europe, from the Outbreak of the French Revolution to the Treaty of Berlin. 1789-1878. 1912 ..... 3519B

EUROPEAN WAR.

ALDRICH (Mildred). A Hilltop on the Marne. 1915 ... 3346B
BELLOC (Hilaire). General Sketch of the European War: The Second Phase. 1916 ..... 3358B
CABLE (Boyd). Between the Lines. 1916 ..... 4143B
COLEMAN (F.) From Mons to Ypres. *Illus.* 1916..... 4147B
HAY (Ian). The First Hundred Thousand. 1916..... 4146B
MACGILL (Patrick). The Red Horizon 4144B
OLIVER (F. S.) Ordeal by Battle. 1915 ..... 4141B
PYKE (Geoffrey). To Ruhleben and Back. 1916 ..... 3084B
ROSE (J. Holland). The Origins of the War. 1915... 3458B
SETON-WATSON (R. W.) *and* Others. The War and Democracy. 1915 ..... 1200D
WISTER (Owen). The Pentecost of Calamity. 1916... 3349B

FABIANISM.

PEASE (E. R.) History of the Fabian Society. *Ports.* 1916 ..... 1249D

FALCONER (Lanoe). Life, by E. M. Phillipps. 1915... 1539B

FOOTBALL.

EVERS (B. S.) *and* DAVIES (C. E. H.) The Complete Association Footballer. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 2847E

FOREST OF DEAN.

COOKE (A.O.) The Forest of Dean. *Coloured plates.* 1913. 1421C

FRANCE.

ARMSTRONG (E.) The French Wars of Religion, their Political Aspects. 1904 ..... 3359B
Short History of France. *Illus.* 1914..... 3379B

FRENCH (Sir John). Life, by C. Chisholm. 1915..... 1544B

GENIUS.

GALTON (F.) Hereditary Genius, an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences. 1914..... 2858E

GERMANY.

HALSALLE (Henry de). Degenerate Germany. 1916.... 1220D

HENDERSON (Ernest F.) A Short History of Germany, from 9 A.D. to 1871 A.D. 1914..... 3983B
PHILLIPS (W. A.) *and* Others. Short History of Germany and her Colonies. *Illus.* 1914..... 3472B
PYKE (G.) To Ruhleben and Back. 1916..... 3084B
SMITH (T. F. A.) The Soul of Germany: a Twelve Years' Study of the People from Within, 1902-14. 1915..... 1221D
GIBSON (Wilfred Wilson). Friends. (Poems). 1916. 1332G
GILBERT (W. S.) Original Plays. 4th Series. 1911... 1328G
HAMILTON (Lady).
DANBY (Frank). Nelson's Legacy; Lady Hamilton: Her Story and Tragedy. *Illus.* 1915..... 1553B
HANSEATIC LEAGUE.
COLVIN (Ian D.) The Germans in England, 1066-1598. 1915 ..... 3984B
HASTINGS (B. M.) Advertisement, a play in five acts. 1915 ..... 1329G
——— The Tide, an emancipated melodrama in 4 acts. 1913. 1329G
HISTORY (Modern).
BROWNING (Oscar). A History of the Modern World, 1815-1910. 1916 ..... 4150B
GOOCH (G. P.) History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century. 1913 ..... 4149B
LYALL (Sir A. C.) Studies in Literature and History. 1915 ..... 1090H
HOUSMAN (A. E.) A Shropshire Lad, with 8 illustrations in colour. 1908 ..... 1331G
INDUSTRIAL HISTORY.
JONES (Arthur). The Period of the Industrial Revolution. 1236D
IRELAND.
GWYNN (S.) Famous Cities of Ireland. *Illus.* 1915. 518C
IRISH THEATRE.
BOURGEOIS (M.) John Millington Synge and the Irish Theatre. *Illus.* 1913..... 1389G
ITALY.
EDMUNDSON (Rev. G.) *and* Others. Belgium, Italy and Switzerland. *Illus.* 1914..... 3550B
LEES (F.) Wanderings on the Italian Riviera. *Illus.* 1912. 1439C
JAPANESE ART.
NOGUCHI (Yone). The Spirit of Japanese Art. 1915... 2859E
JOHNSON (Lionel). Poetical Works. 1915 ..... 1334G
JOHNSON (Samuel). Life, by James Boswell. 2 vols. 1556B
KELVIN (William Thomson, Baron). Life, by S. P. Thompson. 2 vols. 1910..... 1562B
KIPLING (Rudyard).
FALLS (Cyril). Rudyard Kipling, a Critical Study. 1915. 1002H
KITCHENER (Lord). A Biography. 1916 ..... 1545B

KYNNERSLEY (E. M. Sneyd). H.M.I. Some Passages in the Life of one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools. 1913 ..... 1555B

LAW.

PARRY (E. A.) The Law and the Poor. 1914..... 1197D

LISBON.

INCHBOLD (A. C.) Lisbon and Cintra, with some account of other Cities and Historical sites in Portugal. *Coloured plates.* 1907 ..... 1473C

LITERATURE.

LYALL (Sir A. C.) Studies in Literature and History. 1915 ..... 1090H

WAUGH (A.) Reticence in Literature and other Papers. 1915 ..... 1069H

LONDON.

GOMME (Sir L.) London. *Illus.* 1914..... 1475C

MONTAGU (Lord). Best Ways out of London. 1914... 1497C

LOVEMAN (L.) The Snow Queen, founded on Hans Andersen's Fairy Tale. 1913 ..... 1352G

LUTHER (Martin). Life, by J. Köstlin. 1912..... 1557B

MACAULAY (Lord). Essayist and Historian, by A.S.G. Canning. 1914 ..... 3438H

MAETERLINCK (Maurice). Poet and Philosopher, by M. Clark. 1915 ..... 1564B

MARRIAGE.

MCCABE (J.) Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce. 1916 ..... 1207D

MAXIM (Sir Hiram S.) My Life. *Illus.* 1915..... 1565B

MEXICO.

ENOCK (C. R.) Mexico, its ancient and modern civilisation, history, and political conditions, topography and natural resources, industries and general development. *Illus.* 1912..... 993C

MITFORD (Mary Russell). Life, by W. J. Roberts. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1546B

MONT-SAINT-MICHEL. Tourists' Guide, by P. Gout. *Illus.* 83C

MOTOR CAR.

Autocar Handbook, a Guide to the Motor Car. 1915... 2889E

BICKFORD (J. S. V.) Faults and how to find them; motor car failures and their remedies fully explained. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2173E

HUTTON (F. H.) Electricity and the Motor Car. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2813E

MOTOR CYCLES.

Hints and Tips for Motor Cyclists, by "Road Rider." 1915 ..... 2891E

Motor Cycles and How to manage them. *Illus.* 1915.... 2893E

Tracing Troubles, by "Road Rider." 1915 ..... 2892E

WHITMAN (R. G.) Motor-Cycle Principles and the Light Car. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2886E

MUSIC.

Songs.

DALCROZE (E. J.) First and New Children's Songs and Dances 720M
Favourite Irish Songs, edited by B. Thomson. (Music Lovers' Library) 760M
Favourite Welsh Songs, edited by B. Thomson. (Music Lovers' Library) 760M
PITTMAN (J.) *Ed.* The Contralto Album 638M
SHARP (Cecil J.) *Ed.* Songs of the West; Folk Songs of Devon and Cornwall 345M

Miscellaneous.

NAYLOR (E. W.). *Ed.* Shakespeare Music. (Music of the Period) 631M
RANDEGGER (Alberto). Singing 320M
TROTTER (T. H. Y.) The Making of Musicians; the Rhythmic method of teaching music. 1914... 800M
VERDI (G.) Requiem, composed in memory of A. Manzoni. 798M

MYSTICISM.

HERMAN (E.) The Meaning and Value of Mysticism. 1916 ..... 1278A

NAPOLEON THE FIRST.

MASSON (F.) Napoleon and the Fair Sex. 1896 ..... 1572B

NATURE STUDY.

HUDSON (W. H.) Birds and Man. 1915 ..... 2768E
MARS (F. St.) The Prowlers. *Illus.* 1913..... 2896E
WHITE (S. E.) The Cabin. *Illus*..... 1302C

NURSING.

Cassell's Science and Art of Nursing by Medical and Nursing Authorities. *Illus.* 4 vols. 2897-8E

ORATORY.

JONES (Edgar R.) The Art of the Orator. 1912..... 2820E

OULD (Hermon). Between Sunset and Dawn, a play in five scenes. 1914 ..... 1269G

PALESTINE.

BALDENSPERGER (P. J.) The Immovable East; studies of the people and customs of Palestine. *Illus.* 1913. 998C

PANAMA CANAL.

MILLS (J. S.) The Panama Canal, a History and description of the enterprise. *Illus & Maps.* 1913. 2824E

PASTEL WORK.

RANKIN (H. A.) Pastel Work; Flowers. *Illus*..... 2915E
——— Pastel Work or Colour with Crayon. *Coloured illus.* 2914E

PATTERSON (J. E.) Epistles from Deep Seas; being another Kettle of Sea-Pie. 1915 ..... 1547B
——— Sea-Pie; being some minor reminiscences, and tales of other men. 1915 ..... 1563B
PEDESTRIANISM. Ramblers' Handbook for 1915..... 173C
PETROGRAD.
STEVENI (W. B.) Petrograd Past and Present. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 649C
PHILLIPS (Stephen). Panama and other poems. 1915. 1369G
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) *and* HASTINGS (B. M.) The Angel in the House: a comedy in 3 acts. 1915. 1329G
PHILOSOPHY.
BERKELEY (George). Works, with a Biographical Introduction by the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 3 vols. 1898-1908 ..... 2907E
RUHE (A.) *and* PAUL (N. M.) Henri Bergson; an account of his Life and Philosophy. 1914 ... 1286A
PINERO (A. W.) Playgoers, a Domestic Episode. 1913. 1269G
——— The Big Drum, a comedy in 4 acts. 1915 ..... 1370G
POETRY AND POETS.
GRAHAM (P. A.) *Ed.* The "Country Life" Anthology of Verse. 1915 ..... 1327G
JENNINGS (J. G.) Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. 1915. 1333G
POLAND.
STEED (H. W.) *and* Others. Short History of Austria-Hungary and Poland. *Illus.* 1914..... 3549B
PUBLIC HEALTH.
BANNINGTON (B. G.) English Public Health Administration, with an Introduction by Graham Wallas. 1915 ..... 1155D
RAILWAYS.
GRINLING (C. H.) The Ways of Our Railways. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 2921E
WILLIAMS (Alfred). Life in a Railway Factory. 1915. 1235D
RELIGION.
BISHOP (Rev. G. B. H.) The Religion of Russia, a study of the Orthodox Church in Russia, from the view of the Church of England. 1915 ..... 1267A
GLADSTONE (W. E.) Correspondence on Church and Religion. 2 vols. 1910..... 1272A
GRAHAM (Stephen). The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary. 1915 ..... 1261A
WARD (A. W.) The Counter-Reformation. 1910 ..... 1293A
RENAISSANCE.
SYMON (J. D.) *and* BENSUSAN (S. L.) The Renaissance and its Makers. *Coloured plates.* 1913..... 2923E
ROCK GARDENS.
MALBY (R. A.) The Story of My Rock Garden, with illustrations in colour 2922E

ROMAN EMPIRE.

FOORD (Edward). The Byzantine Empire, the Rear-guard of European Civilization. *Illus.* 1911. 3645B

RUSSIA.

BISHOP (Rev. G. B. H.) The Religion of Russia, a study of the Orthodox Church in Russia from the point of view of the Church of England. 1915. 1267A

WALLACE (Sir D. M.) *and* Others. A Short History of Russia and the Balkan States. *Illus.* 1914... 4148B

SCHOOL LIFE.

HAY (Ian). The Lighter Side of School Life, with illustrations reproduced from pastel drawings by Lewis Baumer. 1914 ..... 3468H

SCREW CUTTING.

PULL (Ernest). Screw Cutting for Engineers. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2924E

SECRET SERVICE.

LE QUEUX (William). German Spies in England, an exposure. 1915 ..... 1104D

SHAKESPEARE (William). A Midsummer Night's Dream. 1910 ..... 1384G

MADDEN (D. H.) The Diary of Master William Silence: a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport. 1907 ..... 1359G

WOODS (Mary A.) Studies in Shakespeare for his Tercentenary. 1916 ..... 1379G

SHAW (Bernard). Androcles and the Lion, Overruled, and Pygmalion. 1916 ..... 1388G

MCCABE (Joseph). George Bernard Shaw: a Critical Study. 1914 ..... 3508H

SHEEP.

GOSSET (A. L. J.) Shepherds of Britain, Scenes from Shepherd Life Past and Present. *Illus.* 1911. 2342E

SHRINES.

WALL (J. Charles). Shrines of British Saints. *Illus.* 1905. 1291A

SIBERIA.

NANSEN (Fridtjof). Through Siberia, the Land of the Future. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1540C

SLOAN (Tod). Tod Sloan, by Himself, *edited* by A. Dick Luckman. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 1559B

SOCIOLOGY.

WELLS (H. G.) What is Coming? A Forecast of Things after the War. 1916 ..... 1250D

SPAIN.

WARD (C. H. B.) The Truth about Spain. *Illus.* 1913. 1198D

SPORT.

MADDEN (D. H.) The Diary of Master William Silence; a Study of Shakespeare and Elizabethan Sport. 1907 ..... 1359G

STORY-TELLING.
SHEDLOCK (Marie L.) The Art of Story-Telling. 1915. 3564H
SUBMARINE WARFARE.
FIFE (C. W. Domville). Submarines, Mines and Torpedoes in the War. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2903E
SWITZERLAND.
CADBY (W. *and* C.) Switzerland in Winter. *Illus.* 1914. 1246C
EDMUNDSON (Rev. G.) *and* Others. Belgium, Italy and Switzerland. *Illus.* 1914..... 3550B
SYNGE (John Millington).
BOURGEOIS (M.) John Millington Synge and the Irish Theatre. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1389G
TARNOWSKA (Marie). Life, by A. V. Chartres. 1915. 1548B
TAYLOR (Samuel Coleridge). Life, by W. B. Sayers. 1915 ..... 1600B
TEACHING.
GREEN (J. A.) *and* BIRCHENOUGH (C.) A Primer of Teaching Practice. *Illus.* 1913..... 2934E
TOLSTOY (Count Leo). Reminiscences. *Illus.* 1914. 1581B
TOWN-PLANNING.
GEDDES (Partick). Cities in Evolution; an Introduction to the Town-Planning movement, and to the study of Civics. *Illus.* 1915..... 2932E
TURKEY.
JAMES (Lionel). With the Conquered Turk. *Illus*..... 3098B
VACHELL (H. A.) The Case of Lady Camber, a Play in Four Acts. 1916 ..... 1395G
VENICE.
LUCAS (E. V.) A Wanderer in Venice. *Illus.* 1914. 1589C
VIZETELLY (Ernest Alfred). My Adventures in the Commune, Paris. 1871. *Illus.* 1914..... 1599B
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
GRAHAM (Stephen). A Tramp's Sketches. *Illus.* 1913. 1591C
RALLIER DU BATY (R.) 15,000 Miles in a Ketch. *Illus.* 1590C
WAGNER (Richard). Life, by J. F. Runciman. 1913 ... 1566B
WARS.
ROBINSON (Maj.-Gen. C. W.) *and* Others. Wars of 19th Century. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 3385B
WARWICKSHIRE.
BLOOM (J. H.) Warwickshire. *Illus.* 1916..... 1584C
WELLS (H. G.)
BROOKS (Van Wyck). The World of H. G. Wells. 1915. 905H
WOMEN.
GALLICHAN (Walter M.) Women under Polygamy. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1193D
WRITING. *See* Authorship.

Part II.

PROSE FICTION.

ADAMS (Arthur). Grocer Greatheart 102F
ALLEN (James Lane). A Cathedral Singer 115F
BANK (W. Dane). Treasure 178F
BENNETT (Arnold). These Twain ..... 4206 & 4509F
Sequel to Hilda Lessways (4201F).
BENSON (E. F.) David Blaze 4507F
——— The Oakleyites 4486F
BENSON (Stella). I Pose 168F
BERESFORD (J. D.) These Lynnekers 186F
BONE (David W.) Broken Stowage 118F
BOOTH (E. C.) Fondie 4616F
BOURGET (Paul). The Night Cometh 4456F
BRADBY (G. F.) Dick, a Story without a Plot..... 106F
——— The Lanchester Tradition 108F
——— When Every Tree was Green 109F
CANNAN (Gilbert). Three Pretty Men 615F
CHER (Marie). The Immortal Gymnasts 614F
CULLUM (Ridgwell). The Men who Wrought 4682F
——— The Night-Riders 820F
DANBY (Frank). Twilight 924F
DEHAN (Richard). Earth to Earth 4788F
DELL (Ethel M.) The Bars of Iron 821F
——— The Rocks of Valpré 844F
DIVER (Maud). Desmond's Daughter 4791F
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). A Raw Youth 946F
EVANS (Caradoc). My People 1118F
FLEMING (Guy). The Play-Acting Woman 1160F
FOX (John). The Heart of the Hills 1170F
GARVICE (Charles). Barriers Between 1332F
GEORGE (W. L.) The Strangers' Wedding 1302F
HAGGARD (H. R.) Ivory Child 1560F
HAMILTON (M. A.) Dead Yesterday 1455F
HAY (Ian). A Knight on Wheels 1565F
HAY (J. Macdougall). Barnacles 1569F
HEWLETT (Maurice). The Little Iliad 1577F
HOCKING (Joseph). Dearer than Life, a Romance of the Great War 1658F
——— The Dust of Life 1638F
HOCKING (Silas K.) When he came to himself..... 1588F
HUESTON (Ethel). Prudence of the Parsonage 1716F
HUGHES (Rupert). Clipped Wings 1720F
JOHNSTON (Mary). The Fortunes of Garin 1845F
KUSSY (Nathan). The Abyss 2007F
KYNNERSLEY (E. M. Sneyd). A Snail's Wooing..... 3320F
LEADBITTER (Eric). The Road to Nowhere 2000F
LEWIS (Miles). Chapel, the Story of a Welsh Family. 2015F
LOCKE (J. W.) Where Love is 2209F
LONDON (Jack). Little Lady of the Big House..... 2133F

LYLE (Marius). Unhappy in thy Daring 2178F
LYND (Sylvia). The Chorus, a Tale of Love and Folly. 2182F
LYONS (A. N.) Moby Lane ..... 2161 & 2163F
MACKENZIE (Compton). Carnival 5672F
——— Passionate Elopement 5679F
MONTGOMERY (L. N.) Anne of the Island 2490F
MORRIS (W.) Tales from the Earthly Paradise 2513F
NEXO (Martin Anderson). Pelle the Conqueror :—
Boyhood 1892F
Apprenticeship 1893F
The Great Struggle 1894F
NIVEN (Frederick). The SS. Glory 2578F
NOBLE (Edward). The Bottle Fillers..... 2600F
NORRIS (Kathleen). Story of Julia Page 2580F
ORCZY (Baroness). The Bronze Eagle 5258F
OXENHAM (John). My Lady of the Moor 1065F
PAGE (Gertrude). Some There Are 2596F
PARKER (Gilbert). The Money Master 2598F
——— You never know your Luck 2926F
PATTERSON (J. E.) Bond Slaves 5484F
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Faith Tresilion 2912F
——— Old Delabole 2913F
PORTER (Gene Stratton). At the Foot of the Rainbow. 2945F
——— Michael O'Halloran 5442F
POUSHKIN (A.) Prose Tales 2944F
RAINE (Allen). All in a Month and other Stories 2952F
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie). The Daughter Pays 2930F
SIDGWICK (Ethel). The Accolade 3395F
SILBERRAD (Una L.) Co-Directors 3270F
SINCLAIR (May). Tasker Jevons 6025F
SLADEN (Douglas). The Douglas Romance 3265F
SMITH (Sheila Kaye). Sussex Gorse 3289F
——— The Tramping Methodist 3290F
SNAITH (J. C.) Boke of Covenden 3309F
——— The Sailor 3314F
SOUTAR (Andrew). The Green Orchard 3311F
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). The Pearl Fishers 3329F
SYRETT (Netta). The Victorians 3436F
TCHEKHOFF (Anton). Russian Silhouettes 3471F
——— The Bet, and other stories 3461F
TOMPKINS (Herbert W.) Red Reuben 3515F
VACHELL (H. A.) The Triumph of Tim 5811F
WALPOLE (Hugh). The Dark Forest 3863F
WARD (Mrs. Humphry). Eltham House 3734F
——— Great Success 3693F
WATSON (Frederick). Credulity Island 3683F
WATSON (H. B. Marriott). Hurricane Island 3864F
WEBSTER (Jean). Daddy Long Legs 3878F
WILLCOCKS (M. P.) Change 5932F
WODEHOUSE (P. G.) Psmith, Journalist 6091F
WYLLARDE (Dolf). Exile, an Outpost of Empire 4005F

University Extension Lectures on the Eastern Question.

By The Rev. Canon Masterman, M.A.

The following general works are recommended to students by the lecturer, and can be referred to in the Reference Library during the progress of the lectures.

KEROFILAS (Dr. C.) Eleftherios Venizelos; his Life and Work, with an introduction by M. T. Jonesco. 1915 ..... 1537B

An anecdotal account of the career of the Prime Minister of Greece, giving an analysis of his character, and touching upon the most characteristic events in his career.

MILLER (William). The Balkans. *Illus.* (Story of the Nations) 3149B

Treats of Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro from A.D. 106 to 1896.

——— The Ottoman Empire, 1801 to 1913. (Cambridge Historical Series). 1913 ..... 3997B

Covers the period from the dawn of the 19th century to the Turkish Revolution of 1908-12; an epilogue treats of the Balkan League from October, 1912, to March, 1913.

POOLE (Stanley Lane). Turkey. *Illus.* (Story of the Nations.) 1888 ..... 3173B

Deals with the main outlines of Turkish History from 1250 to 1880.

SMITH (R. A. H. Bickford). Greece under King George. 1893. *Map* 3494B

Deals with the Population, Agriculture, Forests, Industries, Commerce, Finance, Education, Culture and Religion, The Army and Navy, Constitution, Politics, Society, Philanthropy and Panhellenism.

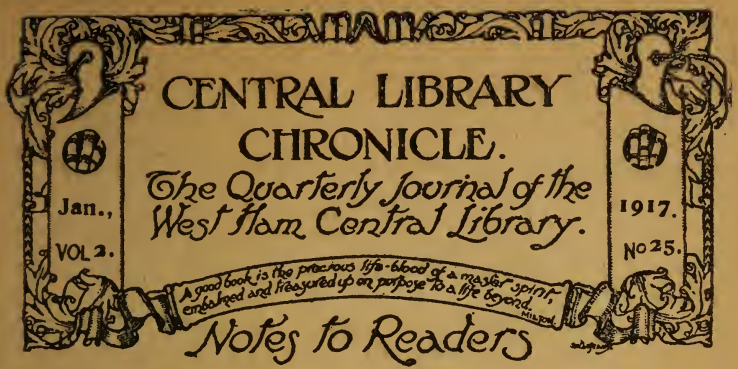
TERRY (Charles Sanford). A Short History of Europe. 1915 ..... 3356B

Covers the period from the dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire to the outbreak of the German War, 1806 to 1914; an outline of the work is given in the first 63 pages; contains a number of Genealogical Tables.

WARD (A. W.) *Ed.* Cambridge Modern History.

Vol. 1. The Renaissance. 1902 ..... 4126B
Vol. 2. The Reformation. 1903 ..... 4127B
Vol. 3. The Wars of Religion. 1904 ..... 4128B
Vol. 4. The Thirty Years' War. 1906 ..... 4129B
Vol. 5. The Age of Louis XIV. 1908..... 4130B
Vol. 6. The Eighteenth Century. 1909 ..... 4131B
Vol. 7. The United States. 1903 ..... 4132B
Vol. 8. The French Revolution. 1904 ..... 4133B
Vol. 9. Napoleon. 1906 ..... 4134B
Vol. 10. The Restoration. 1907..... 4135B
Vol. 11. The Growth of Nationalities. 1909..... 4136B
Vol. 12. The Latest Age. 1910 ..... 4137B
Vol. 13. Genealogical Tables, Lists & Index. 1911. 4138B

WILLIAMS (W. Llew.) Armenia, Past and Present..... 3779B


CENTRAL LIBRARY
CHRONICLE.
The Quarterly Journal of the West Ham Central Library.
Jan.,
VOL 2.
1917.
No 25.
A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond.
Milton.
Notes to Readers

THE present number of the Library Chronicle is divided into three parts; the first contains a list of Miscellaneous Works added to the library since October, 1916, the second is made up of a complete list of books in the library on the European War, with a selection of works relating to Germany, of a descriptive, social and political character, to which is added a list of Novels and Short Stories descriptive of war, many of which have arisen out of the present conflict. The third part contains a list of all the Novels and Romances that have been added to the Lending Library since the publication of the General Catalogue in 1909.

* * * * *

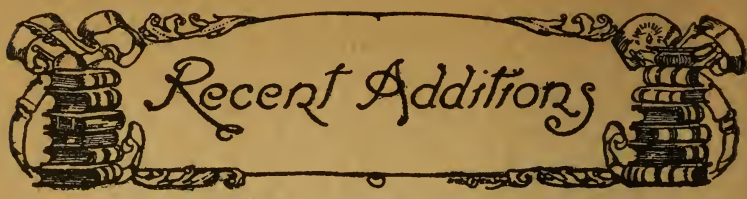
Borrowers who know so well the pleasure and comfort derived from reading good books, are asked to assist the Camps' Library by gifts of old books and magazines for the use of our Sailors and Soldiers at home and abroad. Any books and magazines you can do without can be left with the Librarian, who will see that they are sent to headquarters. Thanks are due to all those readers who have so kindly responded to this suggestion.

* * * * *

Readers are reminded that their Library Tickets are issued for a period of two years, and should be renewed during the last week of this period, so that the continuity of their use of the library should not be broken. Change of address should be notified to the Librarian without delay.

* * * * *

Meetings of the Reading Circle are held in the Library once a month, and are open to all interested in literature. There is no fee or subscription, and anyone wishing to join should send his or her name to the Librarian who will be pleased to forward notice of meetings.



PART I.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ADCOCK (A. St. John). Songs of the World War. 1916. 1301G

AEROPLANES.

WINCHESTER (Clarence). Flying Men and their Machines. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2822E

ARCHITECTURE.

BOND (Francis). The Chancel of English Churches. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2782E

COX (J. C.) *and* Others. County Churches of England. V.D. *Illus.*

Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely. 1911 ..... 2960E
Cornwall. 1912 ..... 2961E
Cumberland and Westmoreland. 1913..... 2962E
Isle of Wight. 1911 ..... 2963E
Kent. 2 vols. 1913 ..... 2964E
Norfolk. 2 vols. 1913 ..... 2965E
Nottinghamshire. 1912 ..... 2966E
Suffolk. 2 vols. 1912 ..... 2967E
Surrey. 1910 ..... 2968E

ARMENIA.

WILLIAMS (W. Llew.) Armenia; Past and Present, a Study and a Forecast. 1916..... 3779B

ART.

PATMORE (Coventry). Principle in Art, etc. 1912 ... 1060H

BACON (Francis).

ROBERTSON (J. M.) The Baconian Heresy, a Confutation. 1913 ..... 1378G

BIOGRAPHY.

DUNN (Waldo H.) English Biography (The Channels of English Literature). 1916 ..... 960H

BLAKE (William). Poetical Works. 1913..... 1207G

GARDNER (Charles). Vision and Vesture, a study of William Blake in Modern Thought. 1916..... 1295A

BRITISH EMPIRE.

FIENNES (Gerard). The Ocean Empire: its Dangers and Defence. *Illus.* 1911..... 3845B

BROWNING (Robert).

FOTHERINGHAM (James). Studies of the Mind and Art of Robert Browning. 1900 ..... 1315G

BUDDHISM.

SAUNDERS (K. J.) The Story of Buddhism. *Illus.* 1916. 1296A

BUTLER (Samuel).

JONES (H. F.) *Ed.* Note Books of Samuel Butler, author of "Erewhon." 1915 ..... 2937E

HARRIS (J. F.) Samuel Butler, author of "Erewhon"; the man and his work. 1916..... 1533B

CHESTERTON (G. K.)

WEST (Julius). G. K. Chesterton, a Critical Study. 1915. 3603H

CHURCHES. *See* Architecture.

CONRAD (Joseph). A study, by Richard Curle. 1914. 3434H

CRITICISM.

JONES (E. D.) *Ed.* English Critical Essays (Nineteenth Century). 1916..... 315H

WATERLOW (Sydney). Shelley... . . 1067H

WATSON (Aaron). Tennyson 1068H

DISCOVERY.

GREGORY (R. A.) Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science. *Illus.* 1916..... 2938E

TALBOT (F. A.) All about Inventions and Discoveries. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2720J

DRAMA.

BRIEUX (Eugene). Woman on Her Own, False Gods, and The Red Robe, three plays, translated from the French by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, J. F. Fagan, and A. B. Miall. 1916 ..... 1312G

BRIGHOUSE (Harold). Hobson's Choice, a three-act comedy. 1916 ..... 1313G

MALLESON (Miles). The Little White Thought, a Fantastic Scrap. 1916 ..... 1358G

——— Youth, a play in 3 acts. 1916 ..... 1358G

SEXTON (James). The Riot Act, a play in 3 acts. 1914. 1377G

SYMONS (Arthur). Tragedies. 1916 ..... 1386G

ENGINEERING (Mechanical).

FAIRFIELD (H. P.) *and* DOW (C. S.) The Starrett Book for Machinists' Apprentices. *Illus.* 1916..... 2870E

ENGLAND (Descriptive).

ANDREWS (W.) Old English Towns. *Illus.* .. 1422C

LANG (Elsie M.) Old English Towns. *Illus*..... 1423C

ENGLISH HISTORY.

GREEN (J. R.) A Short History of the English People, revised and enlarged, with Epilogue by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1916 ..... 3239B

The history is brought down to the outbreak of the European War.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

COLLINS (John Churton). Greek Influence on English Poetry. 1910 ..... 1319G

DUNN (W. H.) English Biography. (Channels of English Literature). 1916 ..... 960H

WARD (Sir A. W.) *and* WALLER (A. R.) *Eds.* The Cambridge History of English Literature.

Vol. 13. The Nineteenth Century, Part 2. 1916... 943H

Vol. 14. The Nineteenth Century, Part 3. 1916. 944H

EPPING FOREST.

SOUTHERN (J. A.) Rambles in Epping Forest and Rural Essex. *Illus. and Map.* 1916..... 1403C

ESSAYS.

PATMORE (Coventry). Principle in Art, etc. 1912 1060H

——— Religio Poetae, etc. 1907 ..... 1061H

——— The Rod, the Root, and the Flower. 1914..... 1062H

EUGENICS.

MARCH (Norah H.) Towards Racial Health, a Handbook for Teachers, Parents and Social Workers. 1916 ..... 2936E

EUROPE (Modern).

LIPSON (E.) Europe in the Nineteenth Century, an Outline History. 1916 ..... 3899B

MORRIS (C.) *and* DAWSON (L. H.) A Graphic History of Modern Europe, from the French Revolution to the Great War. *Illus.* 1916..... 3898B

EUROPEAN WAR, *refer to* Part 2.

EVOLUTION.

LOCK (R. H.) Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution, revised by L. Doncaster. 1916 ..... 1798E

First published in 1906, this edition contains a biographical note on the author by Mrs. R. H. Lock.

FRENCH LANGUAGE.

DAUDET (A.) Tartarin De Tarascon, adapted and edited by Otto Siepmann. 1905 ..... 2845E

GEOMETRY.

HATTON (J. L. S.) Principles of Projective Geometry applied to the Straight Line and Cone. 1913... 2848E

GERMANY. *Refer to* Part 2.

HEREDITY, *look under* Evolution.

INVENTIONS.

TALBOT (F. A.) All about Inventions and Discoveries. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2720J

IRELAND.

LYND (Robert). Rambles in Ireland. *Illus.* 1912..... 1438C

JAMES (Henry).

WEST (Rebecca). Henry James. (Writers of the Day). 1916. 710H

LABOUR.

MESS (H. A.) Casual Labour at the Docks. 1916 ..... 1237D

LAKE DISTRICT.

RAWNSLEY (Rev. H. D.) Past and Present at the English Lakes. *Illus.* 1916..... 1474C

LODGE (Sir Oliver J.) Raymond: or Life and Death, with examples of the evidence for survival of memory and affection after Death. 1916..... 1532B

LONDON.

LUCAS (E. V.) London Revisited. *Illus.* 1916..... 1472C

MECHANICS.

FAIRFIELD (H. P.) *and* DOW (C. S.) The Starrett Book for Machinists Apprentices. *Illus.* 1915..... 2870E

MEXICO.

WINTER (N. O.) Mexico and Her People of To-day. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1513C

MUSIC.

Piano Solos.

AUSTIN (Ernest). Sonatinas on National Airs. Nos. 1 to 6 ..... 705M

——— Sonatinas on National Airs, Nos. 7 to 13 ..... 706M

ELGAR (Sir Edward). Pianoforte Suite from the Phantasy "The Starlight Express," Op. 78. 1916 ... 728M

RÉBIKOW (W.) Rêveries D'Automne, Album de Miniatures pour Piano. Op. 8 ..... 784M

Scandinavian Masters' Piano Album, Books 1 & 2..... 789M

Songs.

ADAMS (A. Emmett). God Send You Back to Me 702M

——— Star of the Eastern Sea 702M

COWEN (Frederic H.) Snowflakes 702M

ELLIOTT (Zo). There's a Long, Long Trail 702M

MACKENZIE (Herbert). The Trail that Leads to Home. 702M

OLIVER (Herbert). O Day Divine 702M

RIMSKY-KORSAKOV (V.) The Rose enslaves the Nightingale 702M

SANDERSON (Wifrid). Beyond the Dawn 702M

TRELAWNY (Jack). God Bring You Home Again 702M

WILSON (H. L.) Before You Came 702M

NAMES.

WEEKLEY (Ernest). Surnames. 1916..... 2862E

PATMORE (Coventry). Poems, with an Introduction by Basil Champneys. *Port.* 1909..... 1368G

POETRY AND POETS.

COLLINS (J. C.) Greek Influence on English Poetry. 1910. 1319G

STURGEON (M. C.) Studies of Contemporary Poets. 1916. 1387G

RELIGION.

PATMORE (Coventry). Religio Poetae, etc. 1907..... 1061H

SCIENCE (General).

Enquire Within Upon Everything, 110th edition revised and enlarged. 1916 ..... 516E

GREGORY (R. A.) Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science. *Illus.* 1916..... 2938E

SCOTLAND.

MACKIE (R. L.) Scotland. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 3629B

History and achievements in Art and Literature from the earliest times to the death of Scott.

SEA-POWER.

FIENNES (Gerard). The Ocean Empire: its Dangers and Defence. *Illus.* 1911..... 3845B

SERVICE (Robert W.) The Rhymes of a Red-Cross Man. 1916 ..... 1375G

SHAKESPEARE (William).

ROBERTSON (J. M.) The Baconian Heresy, a Confutation. 1913 ..... 1378G

SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe).

WATERLOW (Sydney). Shelley 1067H

SHORTHAND.

PITMAN (Isaac). Pitman's Shorthand Instructor and Key. 1916 ..... 1354E

SMETHAM (James). Letters, with Memoir. 1902..... 1538B
SURNAMES.
WEEKLEY (Ernest). Surnames. 1916 ..... 2862E
SYMONS (Arthur). Tragedies. 1916 ..... 1386G
Contains The Harvester, a Cornish Tragedy in three acts; The Death of Agrippina, a play in one act, and Cleopatra in Judea.
TENNYSON (Alfred Lord).
WATSON (Aaron). Tennyson 1068H
THAMES (River).
The Thames and its Story from the Cotswolds to the Nore. *Illus. and Maps.* 1906..... 1249C
THEOLOGY.
CAMPBELL (Rev. R. J.) A Spiritual Pilgrimage. 1916... 1294A
TRADE.
GRAY (H. B.) *and* TURNER (S.) Eclipse or Empire? 1916. 1242D
UNITED STATES.
WOODBURN (J. A.) *and* MORAN (T. F.) American History and Government. *Illus.* 1906..... 3781B
VARIATION, *look under* Heredity.
VIVISECTION.
COLERIDGE (Stephen). Vivisection, a heartless science. 1916 ..... 1245D
WHITEING (Richard). My Harvest. 1915 ..... 1535B
WOLVERHAMPTON (Henry Hartley Fowler, *First Viscount*).
FOWLER (Edith Henrietta). Life of Viscount Wolverhampton. 1912 ..... 1534B
ZOOLOGY.
THOMSON (J. A.) The Study of Animal Life. *Illus.* 1909. 185E
First published in 1892.

Part II.

WORKS ON GERMANY AND THE EUROPEAN WAR.

In addition to the following works a large number will be found entered under Germany in the printed catalogue.

Descriptive.

BERRY (R. M.) Germany of the Germans. 1910 ..... 506D
EDWARDS (M. B.) Under the German Ban in Alsace and Lorraine. 1914 ..... 82C
LORIMER (Norma). By the waters of Germany. 1914... 1230C
TOWER (Charles). Germany of To-Day. 1914..... 1136D

History and Biography.

HENDERSON (E. F.) A Short History of Germany from 9 A.D. to 1871 A.D. 1914..... 3983B
PHILLIPS (W. A.) *and* Others. Short History of Germany and her Colonies. *Illus.* 1914..... 3472B
FREDERICK THE GREAT, Confessions and Life. 1915. 3456B
LEUDET (M.) The Emperor of Germany at Home. 1898. 1595B
McCABE (Joseph). The Kaiser, his Personality and Career. 1915 ..... 1598B

WILE (F. W.) Men around the Kaiser; the Makers of Modern Germany. *Illus.* 1914..... 1374B

Social.

DAWSON (W. H.) Evolution of Modern Germany. 1915. 1149D
——— German Life in Town and Country. 1901 ..... 704D
——— What is wrong with Germany? 1915 ..... 1147D
HALSALLE (Henry de). Degenerate Germany. 1916 ... 1220D
REICH (Emil). Germany's Swelled Head. 1914 ..... 1148D
SIDGWICK (Mrs. A.) Home Life in Germany. 1908... 688D
SMITH (T. F. A.) The Soul of Germany, a Twelve Years' Study of the People from within, 1902-1914. 1915 ..... 1221D
WHAT I found out in the House of a German Prince, by an English Governess. 1915 ..... 1596B

Political.

BERNHARDI (Gen. F. Von). Germany and the Next War. 1914 ..... 3478B
——— How Germany makes War. 1914 ..... 2940E
BOULGER (D. C.) England's Arch-Enemy. 1914 ... 1106D
BULOW (Prince Von). Imperial Germany. 1916 ..... 1132D
New and revised edition; Prince Bülow supplies a new Introduction, also two new chapters on Militarism and the Social Democrats.
COLVIN (Ian D.) The Germans in England, 1066-1598. 1915 ..... 3984B
CRAMB (J. A.) Germany and England. 1914 ..... 1133D
GRAVES (A. K.) Secrets of the German War Office ... 1146D
LE QUEUX (William). German Spies in England, an exposure. 1915 ..... 1104D
USHER (R. G.) Pan-Germanism. 1914..... 1134D

WORKS ON THE EUROPEAN WAR.

ALDRICH (Mildrid). A Hilltop on the Marne. 1915... 3346B
BELLOC (Hilaire). General Sketch of the European War (*in progress*).
The First Phase. 1915 ..... 3345B
The Second Phase. 1916 ..... 3358B
BRAILSFORD (H. N.) The War of Steel and Gold. 1914. 1184D
CABLE (Boyd). Between the Lines. 1916 ..... 4143B
COLEMAN (F.) From Mons to Ypres. *Illus.* 1916..... 4147B
FIFE (C. W. D.) Submarines, Mines and Torpedoes in the War. *Illus.* 1914..... 2903E
FRENCH Official Review of the First Six Months of the War, as issued by Reuter's Agency. 1915 ..... R.L.
FROM Dartmouth to the Dardanelles: a Midshipman's Log, edited by His Mother. 1916 ..... 3326B
GENEVOIX (Maurice). 'Neath Verdun, August—October, 1914, *translated by* H. G. Richards. 1916..... 3355B
HAY (Ian). The First Hundred Thousand. 1916 ..... 4146B
HOGUE (Oliver). Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles. 1916 ..... 3527B
J'Accuse, by a German. 1915 ..... 3985B

KENNEDY (J. M.) How the War Began. 1914 ..... 3343B
LEASK (G. A.) V.C. Heroes of the War. 1916 ..... 825J
MACGILL (Patrick). The Red Horizon 4144B
——— The Great Push. 1916 ..... 3376B
MASEFIELD (John). Gallipoli. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 3087B
NASH'S War Manual. 1914 ..... 1187D
NORTHCLIFFE (Lord). At the War. 1916..... 3894B
OLIVER (F. S.) Ordeal by Battle. 1915 ..... 4141B
PRICE (M. P.) The Diplomatic History of the War. 1914. 1107D
PYKE (G.) To Ruhleben and Back. 1916 ..... 3084B
ROSE (J. Holland). The Origins of the War. 1915..... 3458B
ROSHER (Harold). In the Royal Naval Air Service. 1916. 1536B
RUHL (A.) Antwerp to Gallipoli. 1916..... 3088B
SETON-WATSON (R. W.) *and* Others. The War and Democracy. 1915 ..... 1200D
SMITH (A. C.) The Retreat from Mons by one who shared it. 1916 ..... 4139B
STEWART (H. A.) From Mons to Loos, being the Diary of a Supply Officer. *Illus.* 1916..... 3893B
TIMES' History and Encyclopædia of the War. Vols. 1—7. *Illus. and Maps.* 1914-16. (*In progress*) 4176-82B
WELLS (H. G.) The War that will end War. 1914. ... 1189D
WHEELER (H. F. B.) Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea-Dogs in the Great War. *Illus.* 1916..... 3935B
WILSON (H. W.) *and* HAMMERTON (J. A.) The Great War. *Illus.* Vols. 1—7. (*In progress*)..... R.L.
WISTER (Owen). The Pentecost of Calamity. 1916..... 3349B
YOUNG (G. W.) From the Trenches, Louvain to the Aisne, the First Record of an Eye-Witness. 1914. 3344B

NOVELS AND SHORT STORIES DEALING WITH WAR, PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE.

ALLEN (James Lane). The Sword of Youth 140F
ANDREIEV (Leonidas). The Red Laugh 138F
" BARTIMEUS." A Tall Ship on other Naval Occasions. 155F
——— Naval Occasions and Some Traits of the Sailor Man 154F
BENSON (E. F.) Mike 4654F
BEYERLIN (Franz). Jena or Sedan 568F
BILSE (Lieutenant). Life in a Garrison Town 4306F
BOURGET (Paul). The Night Cometh 4456F
CHILDERS (Erskine). The Riddle of the Sands 642F
HOCKING (Joseph). All for a Scrap of Paper 1599F
——— Dearer than Life 1658F
KEATING (Joseph). Tipperary Tommy 1891F
LAMSZUS (Wilhelm). The Human Slaughter-House; Scenes from the War that is sure to come..... 1978F
LAWRENCE (H. D.) The Prussian Officer and other Stories 1977F
LYONS (A. Neil). Kitchener Chaps 5987F

"OLE LUK-OIE." The Green Curve and other Stories. 1367F
OXENHAM (John). 1914 ..... 2597F
RIDGE (W. Pett). The Happy Recruit 2962F
"SAPPER." Men, Women and Guns 3102F
SLADEN (Douglas). His German Wife 5460F
STRINDBERG (August). The German Lieutenant, and other Stories 3447F
SUTTNER (Bertha von). Lay Down Your Arms 5597F
THORNE (Guy). The Secret-Service Submarine 3520F
WALPOLE (Hugh). The Dark Forest 3863F
WELLS (H. G.) Mr. Britling sees it through 3882F
——— War in the Air 3770F
——— War of the Worlds 3784F
ZOLA (Emile). The Downfall 4081F

Part III.

Novels and Romances added to the Library since the publication of the General Catalogue in 1909.

ADAMS (Arthur). Grocer Greatheart 102F
ANGUS (Orme). Prime Minister 36F
——— Sarah Tuldon's Lovers 38F
AINSWORTH (W. H.) Rookwood 73F
ALLEN (James Lane). Aftermath, *sequel to* A Kentucky Cardinal 112F
——— Bride of the Mistletoe 4135F
——— Cathedral Courtship 115F
——— Doctor's Christmas Eve 148F
——— A Kentucky Cardinal 111F
——— Sword of Youth 140F
AMYNTOR (Gerhard von). Der Zug des Todes. (*In German*) 145F
ANDREIEV (Leonidas). Judas Iscariot 114F
——— The Red Laugh 138F
——— The Seven that were Hanged 51F
ANNESLEY (M.) Wind along the Waste 90F
ARNIM (Countess von). Caravanners 4510F
——— Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther 4868F
——— Pastor's Wife 153F
——— Princess Priscilla's Fortnight 4511F
——— Solitary Summer 4512F
ARTZIBASHEFF (Michael). Sanine 128F
ATHERTON (Gertrude). Perch of the Devil 10F
——— Tower of Ivory 192F
AUDOUX (Marguerite). Marie Claire 199F
——— Marie Claire (In French) 200F
——— Valserine and other stories 197F
AYSCOUGH (John). Dromina 198F
BACHELLER (Irving). Cricket Heron 4176F
BAILEY (Temple). Contrary Mary 132F
BALL (Oona H.) Their Oxford Year 226F
BANIM (John). The Smuggler 166F

BANK (W. Dane). James 211F
——— Treasure 178F
BARCLAY (F. L.) Broken Halo ..... 231 and 232F
——— Following of the Star 261F
——— Mistress of Shenstone ..... 244 and 258F
——— The Rosary ..... 235, 238 and 242F
——— Through the Postern Gate 262F
——— Upas Tree .....224 and 225F
——— Wall of Partition .....176 and 264F
BARRIE (J. M.) Peter and Wendy 288F
" BARTIMEUS." A Tall Ship 155F
——— Naval Occasions 154F
BATCHELDER (W. J.) Wine Drinker and other stories 257F
BAZIN (René). De toute son âme. (*In French*)..... 269F
——— Le Mariage de Mademoisel'e Gimel. (*In French*). 266F
——— This, my son 285F
BEDFORD (Ledbury). Poor Laurette 314F
BEERBOHM (Max). Zuleika Dobson..... 4357F
BEGBIE (Harold). The Cage 4190F
——— The Challenge 4106F
BELL (J. J.) Dancing Days 4394F
BELLOC (Hilaire). A Change in the Cabinet 4350F
——— Eye Witness 4301F
——— Four Men 4376F
——— Girondin 4375F
——— Pongo and the Bull 4367F
BENNETT (Arnold). Buried Alive 4378F
——— Card 309F
——— Clayhanger. (For sequel *see* Hilda Lessways)..... 4230F
——— Gates of Wrath 222F
——— Glimpse 4388F
——— Helen with the High Hand 221F
——— Hilda Lessways. (*Sequel to* Clayhanger)..... 4201F
——— Lion's Share 4610F
——— Man from the North 4389F
——— Matador of the Five Towns, and other stories 223F
——— Old Wives' Tale ..... 4270 and 4391F
——— Price of Love 4383F
——— Regent 4379F
——— Teresa of Watling Street 4381F
——— These Twain (*sequel to* Hilda Lessways)...4206 and 4059F
——— Whom God hath Joined 4393F
BENSON (E. F.) Arundel ..... 187 and 188F
——— Blotting Book 4264F
——— Climber 4266F
——— Daisy's Aunt 4209F
——— David Blaze 4507F
——— Dodo the Second (*sequel to* Dodo) 4392F
——— Mike 4654F
——— Mrs. Ames 392F
——— The Oakleyites 4486F
——— The Osbornes 4211F

BENSON (Robert Hugh). An Average Man 421F
——— Conventionalists 310F
——— Coward 4063F
——— Dawn of All 382F
——— Initiation 395F
——— King's Achievement 311F
——— Light Invisible 387F
——— Loneliness 175F
——— None other Gods 315F
——— Odd's Fish 563F
——— Winnowing 316F
BENSON (Stella). I Pose 168F
BERESFORD (J. D.) Early History of Jacob Stahl..... 180F
——— A Candidate for Truth (*sequel to* above)..... 181F
——— The Invisible Event (*sequel to* above)..... 182F
——— House in Demetrius Road 4079F
——— Mountains in the Moon..... 4451F
——— These Lynnekers 186F
BEYERLIN (Franz). Jena or Sedan? 568F
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) Inviolable Sanctuary 561F
——— Minnie's Bishop, and other stories of Ireland..... 4397F
——— Search Party 507F
——— Simpkin's Plot 584F
BLACKBURN (Douglas). Leaven 4321F
BLACKWOOD (Algernon). Jimbo, a Fantasy 425F
——— John Silence, Physician Extraordinary 4325F
BLYTH (James). Deborah's Life 422F
BONE (David W.) Broken Stowage 118F
BONE (Florence). Hidden Highway 436F
BONE (Gertrude). Women of the Country 367F
BOOTH (Edward C.) Cliff End 571F
——— Fondie 4616F
BOURGET (Paul). Le Disciple. (*In French*)..... 4400F
——— The Night Cometh 4456F
BOWEN (Marjorie). Carnival of Florence 600F
——— Governor of England 4395F
——— Knight of Spain 4396F
BRADBY (G. F.) Dick, a story without a Plot 106F
——— The Lanchester Tradition 108F
——— When every Tree was Green 109F
BRADDON (M. E.) Beyond these Voices 501F
——— Green Curtain 4440F
——— Mary 190F
——— Our Adversary 4434F
BRANDON (D.) The Davosers 558F
BRETE (Jean de la). Mon Oncle et Mon Curé. (*InFrench*) 927F
BROOKE (Emma). Susan Wooed and Susan Won..... 4468F
BROWN (Ivor). Years of Plenty 4444F
BROWN (Vincent). The Great Offender 514F
BRUCE (Corinna). All in All 538F
BRYCE (James). The story of a Ploughboy 609F
BUCKROSE (J. E.) Because of Jane 565F

BULLEN (Frank T.) Cut off from the World 4481F
BULLEY (H. A.) Father Clement, Socialist 552F
BULLOCK (Shan F.) Hetty..... 4500F
CAINE (Hall). White Prophet ..... 601 and 602F
———Woman thou gavest me ..... 598 and 599F
CANNAN (Gilbert). Mendel 633F
——— Old Mole 607F
——— Round the Corner 610F
——— Three Pretty Men 615F
——— Young Earnest 611F
CAPES (Bernard). Loaves and Fishes 4525F
——— Love Story of St. Bel 4527F
CAREY (Rosa N.) Key of the Unknown 4539F
CARNIE (Ethel). Miss Nobody 612F
CASTLE (Agnes and E.) Forlorn Adventurers 4575F
——— Pride of Jennico 4529F
CAVEN (Stuart). Palmer's Green 634F
CHAMBERS (R. W.) Business of Life 659F
——— Common Law 646F
——— Firing Line 4553F
——— Special Messenger 647F
——— The Younger Set 654F
CHARTRES (A. V.) The Devourers 637F
CHASE (Beatrice). Heart of the Moor 650F
CHER (Marie). The Immortal Gymnasts 614F
CHESTERTON (G. K.) Manalive 662F
CHILDERS (Erskine). Riddle of the Sands 642F
CHOLMONDELEY (Mary). The Lowest Rung..... 4571F
CHURCHILL (Winston). A Far Country 649F
——— Inside the Cup 643F
——— Modern Chronicle 4557F
CLARKE (Laurence). A Prince of India..... 613F
CLIFFORD (Mrs. K.) Sir George's Objection 651F
COBDEN (E. M.) Sylvia Saxon 666F
COKE (Desmond). Wilson's 677F
COMPTON (C. G.) House of Bondage 718F
CONNOR (Ralph). The Settler 4577F
CONRAD (Joseph). Chance 4589F
——— 'Twixt Land and Sea 4586F
——— Victory, an Island Story 4627F
——— Within the Tides 4597F
CONVERSE (Florence). Children of the Light 683F
——— Long Will 682F
COOPER (J. F.) The Bravo 736F
——— Red Rover 720F
——— The Two Admirals 721F
CORELLI (Marie). Innocent ..... 685 and 686F
——— Life Everlasting ..... 818 and 819F
CORNFORD (L. C.) Master Beggars of Belgium 758F
COTES (Mrs. E.) His Royal Happiness 1060F
COUCH (A. T. Quiller). Two Sides of the Face, etc..... 2866F

COURLANDER (Alphonse). Mightier than the Sword... 795F
——— Uncle Polperro 779F
CRAWFORD (F. M.) Undesirable Governess 4632F
——— White Sister 4638F
——— Stradella 4634F
CROCKETT (S. R.) The Moss Troopers 797F
——— Rose of the Wilderness 4677F
——— Vida 798F
CROKER (B. M.) Babes in the Wood 4685F
——— Given in Marriage 796F
——— Quicksands 4578F
CULLUM (Ridgwell). The Men who Wrought 4682F
——— The Night-Riders 820F
——— The Way of the Strong 823F
DANBY (Frank). Full Swing 4746F
——— Incomplete Etonian 849F
——— Let the Roof Fall In 848F
——— Story behind the Verdict 930F
——— Twilight 924F
DAUDET (Alphonse). Contes Choisis. (*In French*)... 4710F
——— La Belle-Nivernaise. (*In French*)..... 4703F
——— Lettres de mon Moulin. (*In French*)..... 847F
DAUDET (Ernest). His Father's Wife 858F
DAVIES (W. H.) A Weak Woman 4702F
DAWSON (A. J.) Finn the Wolfhound 4707F
DE MORGAN (William). Affair of Dishonour..... 828F
——— It never can happen again ..... 832 and 833F
——— Likely Story 826F
———When Ghost meets Ghost 824F
DE PRATZ (Claire). Education of Jacqueline 5370F
DEARMER (Mabel). Gervase 4725F
DEEPING (Warwick). Lame Englishman 4743F
——— Red Saint 4736F
——— The Rust of Rome 839F
DEHAN (Richard). Between Two Thieves 4754F
——— Cost of Wings and other stories 4747F
——— Dop Doctor ..... 4753 and 4774F
——— Earth to Earth 4788F
——— Gilded Vanity 4803F
——— Man of Iron 4784F
DELAND (Margaret). The Iron Woman 936F
DELL (Ethel M.) Bars of Iron 821F
——— Keeper of the Door .....862 and 918F
——— Knave of Diamonds 840F
——— Rocks of Valpré ..... 844 and 921F
——— Way of an Eagle 841F
DIVER (Maud). Desmond's Daughter 4791F
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). The Brothers Karamazov ... 4783F
——— House of the Dead..... 945F
——— Raw Youth 946F
DOYLE (A. C.) Mystery of Cloomber 981F
——— The Valley of Fear 978F

DUMAS (Alexandre). Agénor De Mauléon. 2 vols..... 969F
——— Ascanio 970F
——— Black, the story of a dog 971F
——— Chauvelin's Will 988F
——— Countess of Charny 1035F
——— Queen's Necklace 1005F
——— Sylvandire 989F
——— War of Women 990F
EDGINGTON (May). The Sin of Eve 1037F
EDWARDS (M. Bethan). Hearts of Alsace 1054F
——— Mock Beggars Hall 1050F
——— Suffolk Courtship 1052F
ELLIS (Mrs. Havelock). Attainment 4798F
——— My Cornish Neighbours 4700F
ERCKMANN-CHATRAIN (M.M.) The Brothers Rantzau. 1109F
ERVINE (St. John .) Alice and a Family 1112F
——— Mrs. Martin's Man 1113F
EVANS (Caradoc). My People 1118F
FALKNER (J. M.) Moonfleet 4818F
FARNOL (Jeffery). Amateur Gentleman 1130F
——— Beltane the Smith 1126F
——— Broad Highway 1131F
——— Chronicles of the Imp 1128F
——— Money Moon 1129F
FIRTH (Andrew). The New Breed 1142F
FLEMING (Guy). The Play-Acting Woman 1160F
FLOWERDEW (Herbert). Ways of Men 4855F
FOGAZZARO (A.) Leila 4854F
FORD (May). Revoke of Jean Raymond 4833F
FORMAN (J. M.) Monsigny 4858F
FORSTER (E. N.) Howard's End 1180F
FOSKETT (S.) The Temple in the Tope 1156F
FOX (John). The Heart of the Hills 1170F
FRANCE (Anatole). At the Sign of the Reine Pédauque. 1179F
——— Balthasar 1214F
——— Crime of Sylvester Bonnard 1175F
——— Elm Tree on the Mall 1176F
——— Gods are Athirst 1177F
——— Jocaste, et Le Chat Maigre. (*In French*)..... 1158F
——— My Friend's Book 1198F
——— Penguin Island 1199F
——— Thaïs 1204F
FRASER (A. Keith). Garden of Spices..... 1181F
GALSWORTHY (John). A Commentary 1220F
——— Country House 5764F
——— Dark Flower 1238F
——— Fraternity 1228F
——— Freelands 1323F
——— Little Man and other Satires 1326F
——— Motley 1221F
——— Patrician 4875F
——— Villa Rubein and other stories 1230F

GARVICE (Charles). Barriers Between 1332F
——— Fair Impostor 1321F
——— In Wolf's Clothing 4882F
——— Marcia Drayton 4883F
——— Queen Kate 1322F
GEORGE (W. L.) Second Blooming 1297F
——— Strangers' Wedding 1302F
GIBBON (Percival). Margaret Harding 1256F
——— Salvator 1259F
——— Souls in Bondage 1262F
——— Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases 1263F
GIBBS (Philip). Intellectual Mansions, S.W. 1276F
——— Spirit of Revolt 1267F
——— Street of Adventure 1272F
——— The Eighth Year 1283F
GISSING (George). Born in Exile 1279F
——— Life's Morning 4894F
——— Thyrza 1360F
GLASGOW (Ellen). Romance of a Plain Man 4897F
GLASS (M.) Abe and Mawruss; adventures of Potash and Perlmutter 1294F
——— Potash and Perlmutter 1284F
GLAUBRECHT (O.) Der Kalendermann von Veitsburg. (*In German*) 1462F
GLOVATSKI (A.) The Pharaoh and the Priest..... 4928F
GLYN (Elinor). Elizabeth visits America 4911F
GOGOL (Nikolai). Taras Bubla, the Terrible Cossack.... 1361F
GORKY (Maxim). The Spy 1553F
——— Twenty-six Men and a Girl, and other stories..... 1324F
GOTTHELF (Jeremias). Ulric the Farm Servant 1286F
GRAHAM (R. B. C.) Faith 4946F
——— A Hatchment 4945F
GRAND (Sarah). Adnam's Orchard 1318F
——— Winged Victory 1315F
GREEN (E. Everett). Monica 1378F
GRIMSHAW (Beatrice). When the Red Gods Call 1384F
GWYNN (Stephen). Robert Emmett 4943F
"GYP." Le Mariage de Chiffon. (*In French*) 1396F
———Totote. (*In French*) 1397F
HAGGARD (H. R.) Child of the Storm 1440F
——— Holy Flower 1445F
——— Ivory Child 1560F
——— Morning Star 1421F
——— Queen Sheba's Ring 1422F
——— Red Eve 1402F
——— Yellow God 4969F
HALIFAX (Robert). Low Society 4113F
——— A Slice of Life 1447F
HALL (H. Fielding). One Immortality 1438F
HAMILTON (Cosmo). Mrs. Skeffington 1451F
HAMILTON (M. A.) Dead Yesterday 1455F

HARCOURT (Cyril). The World's Daughter 1461F
HARDY (Thomas). A Changed Man and other tales... 1465F
HARKER (L. Allen). Master and Maid 1490F
——— Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherley 4955F
——— Mr. Wycherley's Wards. *Sequel to above*..... 4949F
HARRADEN (Beatrice). Guiding Thread 1538F
——— Out of the Wreck I rise 1458F
HARRIS (Frank). The Bomb 1503F
——— Great Days 1464F
HARRISON (Henry Sydnor). Angela's Business 1533F
——— Queed 1529F
——— V.V.'s Eyes 1530F
HARTLEY (C. G.) The Weaver's Shuttle 1532F
HAUPTMANN (Gerhart). Atlantis 1564F
HAY (Ian). Knight on Wheels 1565F
——— Right Stuff 1566F
HAY (J. MacDougall). Barnacles 1569F
——— Gillespie 1568F
HENNESSEY (David). The Outlaw 1587F
HERBERT (Alice). Garden Oats 1570F
HEWLETT (Maurice). Bendish 1576F
——— Brazenhead the Great 4951F
——— Little Iliad 1577F
——— Open Country 4992F
——— Rest Harrow. (*Sequel to* "Open Country") 4997F
——— Song of Renny 4994F
HEYSE (Paul). Das Glück von Rothenburg. (*In German*). 1598F
HICHENS (Robert). Bella Donna 1609F
——— Barbary Sheep 5639F
——— Dweller on the Threshold 1743F
——— Fruitful Vine 1611F
——— Way of Ambition 1607F
HILL (Marion). Lure of Crooning Water 1596F
HOBSON (John M.) The Arkwrights 1635F
HOCKING (Joseph). All for a Scrap of Paper 1599F
——— An Enemy hath done this 1603F
——— Dearer than Life 1658F
——— Dust of Life 1638F
——— Jabez Easterbrook 5052F
——— Jesuit 1612F
——— Prince of the World 5054F
——— Romance of Michael Trevail 5053F
——— Soul of Dominic Wildthorne 5960F
——— Spirit of the West 1605F
——— Sword of the Lord 6083F
——— The Wilderness 1613F
HOCKING (Silas K.) Bonnie Saxon 5038F
——— Desperate Hope 5042F
——— Great Hazard 1449F
——— Quenchless Fire 1632F
——— Scarlet Clue 5645F

HOCKING (Silas K.) Tempter's Power 5039F
——— When he came to Himself 1588F
——— Who Shall Judge? 5048F
HOLCOMBE (Arnold). The Odd Man 1634F
HOPE (Anthony). Mrs. Maxon Protests 1661F
——— Second String 5035F
HORNUNG (E. W.) Raffles, the Amateur Cracksman ... 6003F
HOWARD (Keble). Jesters Window 1682F
HUESTON (Ethel). Prudence of the Parsonage 1716F
HUGHES (Rupert). Clipped Wings 1720F
HUGO (Victor). Les Misérables. (*In French*) 1714F
HUNTLY (Hope). Kami-No-Michi 1740F
HUTTEN (Baroness von). Halo 1753F
——— Kingsmead 3541F
HUYSMANS (J. K.) La Cathédral. (*In French*) 1755F
HYNE (C. J. C.) Empire of the World 1734F
IBANEZ (V. B.) Shadow of the Cathedral 1756F
JACKS (L. P.) Mad Shepherds and other Human Studies. 1764F
JACOBS (W. W.) Night Watches 1765F
——— Sailors' Knots 5078F
——— Ships Company 5077F
JACOMB (A. E.) Faith of his Fathers 5058F
JAMES (G. P. R.) The Smuggler 1786F
JAMES (Henry). The Finer Grain 5986F
JAMES (M. R.) More Ghost Stories of an Antiquary ... 1812F
JENKINS (Herbert). Bindle 1818F
JEROME (J. K.) Malvina of Brittany 1825F
JEPSON (E.) *and* LEBLANC (Maurice). Arséne Lupin. 5413F
JOHNSTON (Mary). Cease Firing. *Sequel to* "The Long Roll" 5066F
——— Fortunes of Garin 1845F
——— The Long Roll 5063F
——— The Witch 5093F
KEATING (Joseph). The Perfect Wife 1890F
——— Tipperary Tommy 1891F
KEITH (K.) A Broken Toy 1871F
KENEALY (Arabella). King Edward Intervenes 1880F
KING (Alix). Romance of a Monk 1913F
KING (Basil). Letter of the Contract 1877F
——— The Street called Straight 5937F
——— The Wild Olive 5936F
KIPLING (Rudyard). Actions and Reactions 1968F
——— Just So Stories for Little Children 1917F
——— Rewards and Fairies 1970F
KNOWLES (R. E.) The Attic Guest 1919F
KUPRIN (A.) In Honour's Name 1923F
KUSSY (Nathan). The Abyss 2007F
KYNNERSLEY (E. M. S.) A Snail's Wooing 3320F
LAMSZUS (Wilhelm). Human Slaughter House 1978F
LANCASTER (G. B.) The Law Bringers 1982F
LANE (Mrs. John). According to Maria 5104F

LA PASTURE (Mrs. De). Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square. 1997F
LAWRENCE (C. E.) Pilgrimage 1995F
LAWRENCE (D. H.) The Prussian Officer & other Stories. 1977F
——— The Trespasser 1988F
——— The White Peacock 1985F
LE QUEUX (William). The Crooked Way 2014F
LEACOCK (Stephen). Nonsense Novels 1921F
LEADBETTER (Eric). Rain before Seven 1971F
——— Road to Nowhere 2000F
LEBLANC (Maurice). The Teeth of the Tiger 5415F
LEE (Charles). The Widow Woman 1992F
LEVER (Charles). Dodd Family Abroad 2040F
——— Sir Brooke Fossbrooke 2046F
——— That Boy of Norcott's 2048F
LEWIS (Miles). Chapel, the story of a Welsh Family.... 2015F
LINCOLN (J. C.) Mr. Pratt 2055F
LINDSAY (Harry). Methodist Idylls 2052F
LITTLE (M.) At the Sign of the Burning Bush 1994F
LOCKE (W. J.) At the Gate of Samaria 5108F
——— Fortunate Youth 5113F
——— Glory of Clementina Wing 5110F
——— Jaffery 2220F
——— Septimus 5138F
——— Simon the Jester 5145F
——— Stella Maris 2064F
——— Where Love Is 2209F
——— Wonderful Year 2137F
LODGE (Thomas). Rosalynde 2185F
LONDON (Jack). Burning Daylight 2063F
——— House of Pride and other Tales of Hawaii 5107F
——— John Barleycorn 2016F
——— Little Lady of the Big House 2133F
——— Martin Eden 2079J
——— Smoke Bellew 2021F
——— The Road 2023F
LOTI (Pierre). Livre de la Pitiè et de la Mort. (*In French*) 2085F
——— Pêcheur d'Islande. (*In French*) 2117F
——— Reflets sur la Sombre Route. (*In French*)..... 2088F
——— Roman d'un Enfant. (*In French*)..... 2090F
LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). Heart of Penelope 2004F
——— Jane Oglander 2003F
——— Lilla: A Part of her Life 2141F
LUCAS (E. V.) Landmarks 2110F
——— London Lavender 2097F
——— Mr. Ingleside 2096F
——— Over Bemerton's 2095F
LUSK (Lewis). Sussex Iron 5102F
LYLE (Marius). Unhappy in thy Daring 2178F
LYND (Sylvia). The Chorus, a tale of Love and Folly. 2182F

LYONS (A. Neil). Clara 5162F
——— Cottage Pie 5118F
——— Kitchener Chaps 5987F
——— Moby Lane ..... 2161 and 2163F
——— Simple Simon 2188F
——— Sixpenny Pieces 5127F
MAARTENS (Maarten). Eve 2206F
——— Harmen Pols, Peasant 2192F
——— Price of Lis Doris 2207F
MACAULAY (Rose). The Lee Shore 2217F
——— Making of a Bigot 2218F
McCARTHY (M. J. F.) Gallowglass, Life in the Land of Priests 2200F
McEVOY (Charles). Brass Faces 2267F
——— Private Affairs 2266F
MACKENZIE (Compton). Carnival 5672F
——— Guy and Pauline. *Sequel to* the above 5219F
——— Passionate Elopement 5679F
——— Sinister Street, Part 1 ..... 2262F
——— Sinister Street, Part 2 ..... 2263F
MACLAREN (Ian). His Majesty Baby and some common people 2257F
MACNAUGHTON (S.) The Andersons 2285F
——— Four Chimneys 2290F
——— Peter and Jane 2283F
MAJOR (C.) Gentle Knight of Old Brandenburg 5166F
MALET (Lucas). Adrian Savage 5168F
——— Damaris 2214F
——— The Score 2278F
——— Wreck of the Golden Galleon 5170F
MANUSCRIPT in a Red Box 5668F
MARRIOTT (Charles). The Catfish 5157F
——— Davenport 2367F
——— Dewpond 5371F
——— Genevra 5372F
——— Intruding Angel 5156F
——— Unpetitioned Heavens 2298F
MARSH (Richard). The Interrupted Kiss 5178F
MARSHALL (Archibald). Watermeads 2370F
MASEFIELD (John). Captain Margaret 5215F
——— Lost Endeavour 5186F
——— Multitude and Solitude 5189F
——— Street of To-day 2344F
MASON (A. E. W.) At the Villa Rose 5183F
——— The Turnstile 2363F
——— The Watchers 2358F
——— Witness for the Defence 2374F
MATHESON (C. M.) Children of the Desolate 2349F
——— The Generation Between 2345F
MAUGHAM (W. S.) Of Human Bondage 2351F
MAXWELL (B. H.) The Queen Regent 2386F

MAXWELL (W. B.) The Countess of Maybury 2388F
——— Devil's Garden 2387F
——— In Cotton Wool 2384F
——— Mrs. Thompson 2378F
——— The Rest Cure 5205F
——— Seymour Charlton 2381F
MEADE (L. T.) A.B.C. Girl 2391F
MEREDITH (George). Celt and Saxon 2449F
MEREJKOWSKI (Dmitri). Death of the Gods 2465F
——— The Fore-Runner 2466F
MERRICK (Leonard). Cynthia 5242F
——— House of Lynch 5251F
——— Position of Peggy Harper 5228F
MERRIMAN (H. S.) The Grey Lady..... 2451F
MEYNELL (Viola). Columbine 2461F
MICHAELIS (Karin). The Dangerous Age 2462F
MIDDLETON (Richard). Ghost Ship and other Stories. 2558F
MILNE (A. A.) The Day's Play 2457F
MONKHOUSE (Allan). Dying Fires 2480F
MONTAGUE (C. E.) A Hind let loose 5245F
MONTGOMERY (K. L.) Major Weir 2481F
MONTGOMERY (L. M.) Anne of Avonlea (*Sequel to "Anne of Green Gables"*) 2488F
——— Anne of Green Gables 2487F
——— Anne of the Island 2490F
——— Kilmeny of the Orchard 5247F
MOORE (F. F.) Fanny's First Novel 2496F
——— Priscilla and Charybdis 2494F
MOORE (George). Brook Kerith, a Syrian Story 2511F
——— Spring Days 2507F
MORDAUNT (Elinor). Bellamy 2346F
——— The Family 2348F
MORRIS (W.) Tales from the Earthly Paradise 2513F
MORRISON (Arthur). Green Ginger 2516F
MUGGE (Theodor). Der Voight von Silt. (*In German*). 2292F
MUNRO (Neil). Fancy Farm 2565F
NESBIT (E.) Daphne in Fitzroy Street 2567F
——— These Little Ones 2566F
NEUMAN (B. Paul). Chignett Street, a Provided School 2569F
——— Rise and Glory of the Westell-Browns 2571F
NEWBOLT (Henry). The New June 5287F
NEWTE (H. W. C.) Lonely Lovers 5271F
——— Ruth, the Woman who Loved 2574F
——— Sins of the Children 5261F
——— Socialist Countess 5279F
——— Square Mile 5270F
——— The Wife 5274F
NEXO (Martin Anderson). Pelle the Conqueror :—
Boyhood 1892F
Apprenticeship 1893F
The Great Struggle 1894F

NIVEN (Frederick). The SS. Glory 2578F
NOBLE (Edward). The Bottle Fillers 2600F
——— Chains 2605F
——— Waves of Fate 2606F
NORRIS (Kathleen). Heart of Rachael 2579F
——— Story of Julia Page 2580F
NORRIS (W. E.) Barbara and Company 2585F
NORTON (Roy). Garden of Fate 2595F
O'GRADY (Standish). In the Wake of King James..... 5446F
"O. HENRY" [William Sydney Porter]. Cabbages and Kings 1347F
——— Gentle Grafter 1336F
——— Heart of the West 1349F
——— Options 1337F
——— Roads of Destiny 1345F
——— Rolling Stones 1338F
——— Sixes and Sevens 1339F
——— Strictly Business 1340F
——— The Four Million 1346F
——— The Trimmed Lamp, and other stories 1341F
——— The Voice of the City 1343F
——— Whirligigs 1344F
OHNET (Georges). The Red Flag 2611F
OLDMEADOW (Ernest). Antonio 2630F
——— The North Sea Bubble 2633F
——— Susan 2631F
"OLE-LUK-OIE." The Green Curve and other Stories. 1367F
OLLIVANT (Alfred). The Royal Road 2638F
OPPENHEIM (E. P.) Jeanne of the Marshes 2636F
——— The Long Arm 5301F
ORCZY (Baroness). Beau Brocade 5305F
——— Bride of the Plains 2613F
——— Bronze Eagle 5258F
——— Eldorado 5995F
——— Emperor's Candlesticks 2626F
——— I Will Repay 5750F
——— Lady Molly, of Scotland Yard 2617F
——— Laughing Cavalier 2624F
——— Leatherface, a Tale of Old Flanders 2590F
——— Nest of the Sparrowhawk 5751F
——— Old Man in the Corner 2639F
——— Petticoat Government 5308F
——— Tangled Skein 2640F
——— True Woman 2657F
——— Unto Cæsar 2620F
OXENHAM ((John). Broken Shackles 2684F
——— Maid of the Mist 2692F
——— My Lady of the Moor 1065F
——— "1914" 2597F
——— Song of Hyacinth, etc. 2705F
PACKARD (Frank L.) The Miracle Man 2747F

PAGE (Gertrude). [Mrs. Alec Dobbin]. Edge o' Beyond. 5401F
——— Follow After. *Sequel to* "Where the Strange Roads Go Down" 2734F
——— Great Splendor 2725F
——— Rhodesian 2715F
——— Silent Rancher 5480F
——— Some There Are 2596F
——— Supreme Desire 2916F
——— Where the Strange Roads Go Down 2734F
——— Winding Paths 2750F
PAIN (Barry). Eliza Getting On 2778F
PARKER (Gilbert). The Judgment House 2744F
——— The Money Master 2598F
——— You never know your Luck 2926F
PARKES (K.) Hardware 2668F
PATERNOSTER (G. S.) Hand of the Spoiler 2724F
PATTERSON (J. E.) Bond Slaves 5484F
——— His Father's Wife ..... 2870 and 2890F
——— Tillers of the Soil 2726F
——— Watchers by the Shore 2728F
PEARCE (C. E.) Love Besieged 5315F
PEMBERTON (Max). Captain Black. *Sequel to* "The Iron Pirate" 2770F
——— House of Fortune 2767F
——— Iron Pirate. *For sequel see* "Captain Black"... 2769F
——— Love the Harvester 2766F
PENN (W. W.) My Father's Son 2761F
PERRIN (Alice). Anglo-Indians 2776F
——— Charm 2773F
——— East of Suez 5402F
——— Happy Hunting Ground 2801F
——— Waters of Destruction 5403F
——— Woman in the Bazaar 5670F
PETERSON (Margaret). Lure of the Little Drum 2741F
PHILLIPS (D. G.) Fashionable Adventures of Joshua Craig 2814F
——— Hungry Heart 2810F
——— Husband's Story 2816F
——— Old Wives for New 2820F
——— White Magic 2806F
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). The Beacon 5367F
——— Brunel's Tower 5426F
——— Demeter's Daughter 2789F
——— Faith Tresilion 2912F
——— Forest on the Hill 5368F
——— Fun of the Fair 2788F
——— Green Alleys 5369F
——— Haven 5348F
——— Joy of Youth 2780F
——— Judge's Chair, etc. 2802F
——— Lovers 2800F

PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Master of Merrypit 2781F
——— Old Delabole 2913F
——— Tales of the Tenements 5366F
——— Three Brothers 2787F
——— Thief of Virtue 6036F
——— Widecombe Fair 2782F
PICKTHALL (Marmaduke). Brendle 2804F
——— Säid the Fisherman 2805F
——— Valley of the Kings 2752F
POOLE (Ernest). The Harbour 5399F
PORTER (Gene Stratton). At the Foot of the Rainbow. 2945F
——— Freckles 5427F
——— Girl of the Limberlost 5432F
——— Harvester 5433F
——— Michael O'Halloran 5442F
PORTER (T. H.) A Maid of the Malverns 2825F
PORTER (William Sydney). *See* "O. Henry."
POUSHKIN (Alex.) Prose Tales 2944F
PRAGA (Mrs. Alfred). Love on £200 a year 2826F
PREVOST (Eugène Marcel). Pierre et Thérèse. (In French) 2835F
——— Le Domino Jaune. (*In French*)..... 2812F
PRIOR (James). Forest Folk 2868F
——— Fortuna Chance 2867F
——— Walking Gentleman 2837F
PRITCHARD (K. S.) The Pioneers 5455F
PRYCE (Richard). David Penstephen 2955F
PUGH (Edwin). The Enchantress 2836F
——— Harry the Cockney 2828F
PUNSHON (E. R.) The Wilderness Lovers 2864F
RAINE (Allen). All in a Month, and other Stories 2952F
RAWSON (M. S.) Splendid Zipporah 2869F
REDGRAVE (Susan). Jane's Husband 2925F
REEVES (Amber). A Lady and Her Husband 2898F
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Bailie). Daughter Pays 2930F
——— Dream and the Man 3544F
——— Girl from Nowhere 5437F
——— Supreme Test 2931F
REYNOLDS (Stephen). A Poor Man's House 5365F
RICE (Alice Hegan). Mr. Opp 2936F
RIDGE (W. Pett). Happy Recruit 2962F
——— Love at Paddington 2963F
——— Nine to Six-Thirty 5393F
——— The Remington Sentence 2961F
——— Sixty-Nine Birnam Road 5392F
——— Thanks to Sanderson 5396F
RILEY (W.) Windyridge 2927F
RIVES (H. E.) Kingdom of Slender Swords 2976F
ROBERTS (Morley). Salt of the Sea. (Short Stories)... 2986F
——— Sweet Herbs and Bitter 2980F
——— Thorpe's Way 2982F
——— Time and Thomas Waring 2981F

ROBERTS (Morley). Wonderful Bishop 2985F
ROBINS (Elizabeth). The Florentine Frame 3016F
——— Where are you going to? 3020F
RODWELL (G. H.) Old London Bridge 3017F
ROLLAND (Romain). John Christopher:
Dawn and Morning 2992F
Storm and Stress 2993F
John Christopher in Paris 2994F
The Journey's End 2995F
ROSE (F. Horace). Golden Glory 2997F
RUCK (Berta). His Official Fiancée 3040F
SABATINI (R.) The Lion's Skin 3112F
SAND (George). Indiana. (*In French*) 5439F
"SAPPER." Men, Women and Guns 3102F
SAUNDERS (M. B.) The Belfry 5467F
——— The Mayoress's Wooing 5466F
SCARRON (Paul). Comical Romance and other tales... 3117F
SEDGWICK (Anne D.) The Nest 3199F
SERVICE (R. W.) The Pretender 3216F
SHAW (Bernard). An Unsocial Socialist 3203F
SHEEHAN (P. A.) Blindness of Dr. Gray 5473F
SHELDON (Gilbert). Bubble Fortune 3220F
SIDGWICK (Mrs. Alfred). The Inner Shrine 5935F
——— Lantern Bearers 5493F
——— Professor's Legacy 3252F
SIDGWICK (Ethel). The Accolade..... 3395F
SILBERRAD (Una L.) Co-Directors 3270F
——— Keren of Lowbole 5487F
——— Sampson Rideout, Quaker 5488F
SIMS (G. R.) For Life and After 3256F
SINCLAIR (May). The Combined Maze..... 3257F
——— Divine Fire 3258F
——— Helpmate 3260F
——— Judgment of Eve, and other stories 3261F
——— Tasker Jevons 6025F
——— Three Sisters 3227F
SINCLAIR (Upton). Sylvia 3264F
SKRINE (M. I. H.) A Step-Son of the Soil 5490F
SLADEN (Douglas). His German Wife 5460F
——— The Douglas Romance 3265F
——— Tragedy of the Pyramids 3263F
SMITH (Sheila Kaye). Spell-Land 3288F
——— Sussex Gorse 3289F
——— The Tramping Methodist 3290F
SNAITH (J. C.) Araminta 5527F
——— Broke of Covenden 3309F
——— Fortune 5495F
——— Mrs. Fitz 5491F
——— The Great Age 3306F
——— The Sailor 3314F
——— William Jordan, Junior 5505F
——— Willow the King 5525F

SNOWDEN (Keighley). The Life Class 3310F
SOUTAR (Andrew). Charity Corner..... 3312F
——— The Green Orchard 3311F
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). Blue Horizon 3330F
——— Crimson Azaleas 5534F
——— Drums of War 5600F
——— Garryowen 5594F
——— Pearl Fishers 3329F
——— Pools of Silence 5537F
——— Reef of Stars 3338F
——— Ship of Coral 3333F
——— Street of the Flute-Player 3331F
STEUART (J. A.) Faces in the Mist 5590F
STOCKLEY (Cynthia). The Claw 3390F
——— Poppy 3391F
——— Wild Honey 3392F
STOREY (Harold). Ascent of the Bostocks 3399F
STREET (G. S.) Trials of the Bantocks 5640F
STRINDBERG (August). German Lieutenant and other stories 3447F
——— The Red Room 3446F
——— Son of a Servant 3444F
SURTEES (R. S.) Handley Cross 3409F
SWALLOW (H. J.) Love While Ye May 3439F
SWAN (Annie S.) An American Woman 3422F
SYRETT (Netta). Drender's Daughter 3448F
——— Rose Cottingham Married. *Sequel to* "The Victorians" 3437F
——— The Victorians 3436F
TALLENTYRE (S. G.) Early Victorian 3460F
TAYLOR (A. E.) Land of the Scarlet Leaf 3458F
TCHEKHOFF (Anton). Black Monk and other stories. 3465F
——— Russian Silhouettes 3471F
——— The Bet and other Stories 3461F
——— The Kiss and other stories 5701F
——— The Steppe and other stories 5719F
THOMPSON (A.) The Narrow Margin 3505F
THORNE (Guy). Secret-Service Submarine 3520F
THURSTON (E. T.) Antagonists 3506F
——— Richard Furlong. *Sequel* to the above 3507F
——— The Achievement. *Sequel to* the above 3508F
——— The Five Barred Gate 3504F
——— City of Beautiful Nonsense 5707F
——— Greatest Wish in the World 5705F
——— Mirage 5712F
TOLSTOY (Count Leo). Father Sergius, etc..... 3554F
——— Forged Coupon, etc. 3555F
——— Hadji Murád, etc..... 3557F
TOMPKINS (Herbert W.) Red Reuben 3515F
TRACY (Louis). Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia 3545F
TRAVERS (Graham). Growth 3510F
——— Mona Maclean 3511F
TRENT (Paul). The Vow 3551F

TRESSALL (Robert). Ragged Trousered Philanthropists. 3562F
TREVENA (John). Dartmoor House that Jack Built. 3638F
——— Granite 3632F
——— Pixy in Petticoats 3639F
——— Wintering Hay 5703F
TREVOR (P.) Prince of the People 3584F
TURGENEV (Ivan). Virgin Soil 3552F
TYNAN (Katharine). Molly, My Heart's Delight 3587F
——— Shameful Inheritance 3588F
UPWARD (Allen). Discovery of the Dead 5726F
VACHELL (H. A.) Blinds Down 5735F
——— John Verney. *Sequel to* "The Hill" (5732F)... 5727F
——— Other Side 5729F
——— Procession of Life 5763F
——— Quinneys 3643F
——— Spragge's Canyon 3642F
——— Triumph of Tim 5811F
——— Waters of Jordan 5737F
VIEBIG (Clara). Our Daily Bread 3674F
VOYNICH (E. L.) An Interrupted Friendship 3686F
——— The Gadfly 3687F
WALLER (M. E.) Flamsted Quarries 3719F
——— Wood-Carver of 'Lympus 3700F
——— Year out of Life 3720F
WALPOLE (Hugh). Dark Forest 3863F
——— Duchess of Wrexe 3725F
——— Fortitude 3724F
——— Golden Scarecrow 3721F
——— Wooden Horse 3722F
WARD (Mrs. Humphrey). Canadian Born 5816F
——— Case of Richard Meynell 3726F
——— Daphne 3708F
——— Delia Blanchflower 3729F
——— Eltham House 3734F
——— Great Success 3693F
——— Mating of Lydia 3727F
WARDLE (Jane). Little Gray Man 3733F
WARNER (Anne). Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary 5788F
WATSON E. H. Lacon). Barker's, a Chronicle 3759F
——— Happy Elopement 3731F
WATSON (Frederick). Credulity Island 3683F
WATSON (H. B. Marriott). Hurricane Island 3864F
——— Once Upon a Time 5815F
——— Rosalind in Arden 3736F
——— The Privateers 3735F
WEALE (B. L. P.) The Unknown God 3760F
WEBSTER (Jean). Daddy Long Legs 3878F
WEIDERMANN (R.) Karl Maria Rasch. (*In German*) 3829F
WELLS (H. G.) Ann Veronica 3762F
——— Bealby 6076F
——— Country of the Blind and other stories..... 3777F
——— History of Mr. Polly 3776F
——— Marriage 5905F

WELLS (H. G.) Mr. Britling sees it through 3882F
——— New Machiavelli .....3753 and 3754F
——— Passionate Friends 5859F
——— Research Magnificent 3822F
——— Tono-Bungay .....3768 and 5827F
——— Wife of Sir Isaac Harman 3815F
——— World set Free 3728F
WEMYSS (Mrs. G.) The Professional Aunt 3810F
WENTWORTH (Patricia). Marriage under the Terror. 3779F
WESTON (K. H.) The Man MacDonald 3820F
WHARTON (Edith). Custom of the Country 3807F
——— Ethan Frome 3809F
——— Tales of Men and Ghosts 3801F
——— The Reef 5892F
WHITE (Fred M.) Netta 3805F
WHITECHURCH (V. L.) Left in Charge 5775F
——— The Locum Tenens 3834F
WHITEING (Richard). All Moonshine 3833F
WHITING (Mary B.) The Plough of Shame 3860F
WILDE (Oscar). Lord Arthur Savile's Crime 3859F
——— Picture of Dorian Gray 3858F
WILLCOCKS (M. P.) Change 5932F
——— The Power Behind 5868F
——— The Way Up 5880F
——— Wind among the Barley 5869F
WILLIAMSON (C. L. *and* A. M.) Set in Silver 5927F
——— Soldier of the Legion 5928F
WILLMORE (Edward). Scrill, a story of the Stone Age. 3861F
WODEHOUSE (P. G.) Psmith, Journalist 6091F
WOOLF (Virginia). The Voyage Out 3997F
WRAY (Roger). Madcaps and Madmen 4007F
——— Soul of a Teacher 3862F
WREN (Harry). Oscar Carlsson, Rationalist 3999F
WYLLARDE (Dolf). Career of Beauty Darling 4002F
——— Exile, an Outpost of Empire 4005F
——— Pathway of the Pioneer 4000F
——— Unofficial Honeymoon 4001F
WYNDHAM (Horace). Brother Officers 4004F
——— Irene of the Ringlets 5942F
WYNNE (May). Blot on the Scutcheon 5972F
——— Henry of Navarre 5977F
——— When Terror Ruled 5978F
WYSS (J. R.) Le Robinson Suisse. (*In French*)..... 4014F
ZANGWILL (Israel). Grandchildren of the Ghetto 4060F
ZOBELITZ (F.) Flittergold. (*In German*)..... 4078F

Lectures on Aeronautics.

A course of six popular lectures on Aeronautics has been arranged to take place in the Technical Institute commencing on Friday, January 26th, 1917, at 7.30 p.m.; the lectures will be entitled "Aircraft in Peace and War," and will be delivered by L. B. Desbleds, Esq., Director of the Aeronautical Institute of Great Britain. The fee for the course will be 2/-, and forms of

admission can be obtained at the Office of the Technical Institute. In connection with these lectures the following list of books dealing with the subject can be obtained from the library :—

AN Air Line over Germany, by A Passenger, *in* The World's Work, Vol. 21. 1913 ..... R.L.

AERONAUTICS, *in* The Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 1. 1910 ..... R.L.

ARMSTRONG (James). The Way of the Air, *in* The World's Work. Vol. 24. 1914 ..... R.L.

ARRIVAL of the Airship, *in* The World's Work, Vol. 12. 1913 ..... R.L.

BACON (G.) Balloons, Airships, and Flying Machines. *Illus.* 1905 ..... 329E

BACON (J. M.) The Dominion of the Air ; the Story of Aerial Navigation. *Illus.* 1902..... 1602E

CARTWRIGHT (T.) The War Office and Sky Warfare, *in* The World's Work. Vol. 20. 1912..... R.L.

COXWELL (H.) My Life and Balloon Experiences. *Illus.* 1889 ..... 283B

CRESSY (Edward). Conquest of the Air, *in his* Inventions and Discoveries of the Twentieth Century. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2828E

FLIGHT and Flying, *in* The Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 10. 1910..... R.L.

FONVIELLE (W. de). Adventures in the Air ; memorable experiences of great Aeronauts. *Illus.* 1877.. 1556E

HARPER (E. H.) *and* FERGUSON (A.) Aerial Locomotion. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 2188E

HEARNE (R. P.) Aerial Warfare. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 2559E

HILDEBRANDT (A.) Airships Past and Present, together with chapters on the use of Balloons. *Illus.* 1908 ..... 2187E

JOHNSTONE (Rupert). The Derby of the Air, *in* The World's Work. Vol. II. 1908 ..... R.L.

MAREY (E. J.) Aerial Locomotion, *in his* Animal Mechanism : a treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. *Illus.* 1893..... 1987E

MAY (G.) Ballooning ; its history and principles, from the best sources, Continental and English. 1885 333E

MELLON (C.) The Airman. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2569E

POST (August). How to Fly, *in* The World's Work, Vol. 16. 1910..... R.L.

ROSHER (Harold). In the Royal Naval Air Service. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 1536B

SANTOS-DUMONT (Alberto). My Airships ; the Story of my Life. *Illus.* 309B

TALBOT (F. A.) Aëroplanes and Dirigibles of War. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 2769E

TALBOT (F. A.) The Flying Machine in War, *in* The World's Work. Vol. 13. 1908-9 ..... R.L.

TURNER (C.C.) Aerial Navigation of To-day. *Illus.* 1910. 2186E

WHITE (C. Grahame) *and* HARPER (H.) Aircraft in the Great War ; a record and study. *Illus.* 1915. 2941E

WINCHESTER (Clarence). Flying Men and their Machines. *Illus.* 1916 ..... ~~2782~~E

2822 E

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE.
The Quarterly Journal of the West Ham Central Library.
June 1917.
VOL 2. No 26.
"A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond." MILTON.

Notes to Readers

THE books catalogued in the present number of the "Library Chronicle" have been added to the Library during the three months January to March; lists added after the publication of each number are posted on the notice board.

* * * * *

Arrangements have been made for the continuation of the University Extension Lectures at the Technical Institute during next Autumn and Winter. The lectures at Stratford will be by Mr. A. J. Wyatt, and will be entitled "Three Poets and their Times," the poets to include Chaucer, Shakespeare and William Morris; this course should be extremely interesting to all lovers of literature.

* * * * *

The lectures at the Public Hall, Canning Town, will be on the British Empire and its Problems, by Mr. J. Saxon Mills. Further details will be published at a later date.

* * * * *

Borrowers who know so well the pleasure and comfort derived from reading good books, are asked to assist the Camps' Library by gifts of old books and magazines for the use of our Sailors and Soldiers at home and abroad. Any books and magazines you can do without can be left with the Librarian, who will see that they are sent to headquarters. Thanks are due to all those readers who have so kindly responded to this suggestion.

* * * * *

Change of address should be notified to the Librarian at the earliest possible date, so that the necessary alterations may be made in the Readers' Index.

* * * * *

Readers are reminded that their Library Tickets are issued for a period of two years, and should be renewed during the last week of this period, so that the continuity of their use of the library should not be broken. Change of address should be notified to the Librarian without delay.

Meetings of the Reading Circle are held in the Library once a month, and are open to all interested in literature. There is no fee or subscription, and anyone wishing to join should send his or

her name to the Librarian who will be pleased to forward notice of meetings. The Third Session has just been concluded; and an interesting programme is being prepared for the Fourth Session to commence in October next.

* * * * *

Ten members of the West Ham Libraries Staff have now joined the Army; the majority of them are on active service; one of them Mr. R. Beck, of the Custom House Library, was severely wounded in the Battle of the Somme, but is now progressing favourably.

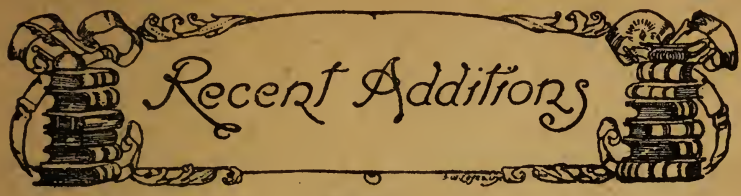
* * * * *

Readers are urgently requested to take more than ordinary care of the books they borrow, and thus help to prolong the life of the volumes. Owing to the increased cost of materials and the difficulty in obtaining skilled labour, bookbinders experience great difficulty in executing work, and volumes remain a long time in the workshops. Parents and teachers are urged to impress upon children the necessity for care in the handling of books as wear and tear in the Juvenile Section is particularly heavy, and boys and girls frequently damage books quite thoughtlessly.

The issue of books for the Municipal year ending March 31st, 1917, was as follows :—

	Reference.	*Lending.*	*Totals.*
Theology and Religion	1,103 ...	1,061 ...	2,164
Biography and History.....	3,668 ...	3,065 ...	6,733
Travel and Topography	2,760 ...	2,257 ...	5,017
Social Science, Law, etc.....	1,978 ...	1,268 ...	3,246
Arts and Sciences	12,064 ...	6,943 ...	19,007
Prose Fiction	— ...	58,482 ...	58,482
Poetry and Drama	2,523 ...	2,048 ...	4,571
Miscellaneous Literature	2,675 ...	7,148 ...	9,823
Juvenile Literature	— ...	33,359 ...	33,359
Music	— ...	3,861 ...	3,861
	26,771 ...	119,492 ...	146,263

The daily average issue of books was 573.
Largest issue during one day, 957 volumes.
Cash receipts amounted to £86 19s. 7d.
Percentage of Fiction issued (exclusive of Juvenile) 51.7.



PART I.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

AERONAUTICS.

CLAXTON (W. J.) The Mastery of the Air. *Illus.* 1915. 2185E
Deals with the achievements of pioneers who have helped to make aviation what it is to-day; for the general reader.

AFRICA.

WHITE (S. E.) The Land of Footprints. *Illus.*..... 253C
The author's aim is to give a comprehensive impression of a portion of East Equatorial Africa, its animals and its people.

ALGIERS.

PHILLIPPS (L. M.) In the Desert; the Hinterland of Algiers. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 252C
A traveller's notes on Arab Life and Art; deals also with the French occupation, and the French in the Sahara, Arab Poetry and Architecture, Mohammedanism, and the Moslem Sphere of Influence.

ANIMAL LIFE.

BREARLEY (H. C.) Animal Secrets Told, a Book of "Why's". *Illus*..... 2951E
Written in untechnical language, intended to stimulate the use of powers of observation and deduction by studying animals from the points of view of Eyes, Noses, Ears, Mouths, Tongues, Teeth, Bills, Feet, Tails, and Coverings; a final chapter deals with "Protection."

AUSTRALIA.

SPENSER (B.) *and* GILLEN (F. J.) Across Australia. 2 vols. *Illus and maps.* 1912..... 1273C
Deals chiefly with the central part of the continent lying between Lake Eyre in the South and the Western Shores of the Gulf of Carpentaria.

BENSON (Robert Hugh).

MARTINDALE (C. C.) The Life of Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson. *Illus.* 2 vols. 1916..... 1610B
May be described as the official life of Benson; it is divided into three parts; the first, 1871 to 1903, deals with his childhood and life up to his conversion; Part 2, 1903 to 1908, with his life in Rome and at Cambridge Rectory; Part 3, 1908 to 1914, with life at Hare Street House.

BIOLOGY.

DARBISHIRE (A. D.) An Introduction to a Biology and other Papers. 1917..... 2985E
An attempt to put before readers "the essence of the current mechanistic explanation of the universe," in order that they may examine for themselves these accepted scientific explanations of life.

BIRDS.

PIKE (Oliver G.) Adventures in Bird-Land. *Illus.* 1907. 2990E
Contains many photographs taken from nature by the author.

CANALS.

BONTHRON (P.) My Holidays on Inland Waterways. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1424C
Gives an account of 2,000 miles cruising by Motor Boat and Pleasure Skiff on the canals and rivers of Great Britain.

CARPENTER (Rt. Rev. W. Boyd). Some Pages of My Life. 1916 ..... 1620B
The author was formerly Bishop of Ripon; he writes of his Early Days, his Teachers, Cambridge, Life in London and Yorkshire, and devotes separate chapters to Browning, Tennyson, Queen Victoria and the Empress Frederick.

CHEMISTRY.

TILDEN (Sir W. A.) Chemical Discovery and Invention in the Twentieth Century. *Illus.* 1917..... 2995E
Deals with the latest discoveries, improvements, and inventions, in all the principal departments of Chemical Science in a way intelligible to the non-technical reader.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE (Authorized).

EDDY (Mary Baker). Christian Science *versus* Pantheism. 1915 ..... 1274A

——— First Church of Christ Scientist; and Miscellany. 1916 ..... 1275A

CHRISTIANITY.

MAXIM (Sir H. S.) *Ed.* Li Hung Chang's Scrap-Book. 1913 ..... 1271A
The book is divided into two sections; the first deals with the Nature of Christianity from a Rationalist standpoint, the second consides Christianity in China; concludes that the work of converting adult Chinese is a complete and total failure.

CONGO STATE.

JOHNSON (T. B.) Tramps round the Mountains of the Moon. *Illus.* 1912..... 221C
The author worked five years as a missionary in the kingdom of Toro; he describes a journey through the Pygmy Forest, and concludes with an account of the evils of Belgian rule in the Congo.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS.

STOKER (Bram). Famous Impostors. Illus. 1910..... 1626B
Deals with Impostors from Perkin Warbeck down to the Tichborne Claimant.

WOOD (Walter). *Ed.* Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes. *Illus.* 1916..... 1205D
Narratives related by persons who were actually associated with these criminal cases.

CRITICISM.

HUDSON (Prof. W. H.) A Quiet Corner in a Library. 1916 ..... 3471H
Critical estimates of Tom Hood, Henry Carey, George Lillo and Samuel Richardson.

CROATIA.

WATSON (R. W. Seton). Absolutism in Croatia. 1912... 1204D
The greater part of this book is a translation of the supplementary chapter of the German edition of the author's "Corruption and Reform in Hungary."

DRAMA.

GALSWORTHY (John). A Bit o' Love, a play in three acts. 1915 ..... 1339G
Deals with an incident in the common life of a Devonshire village; the central idea of the play is the effect of place on the man.

TCHEKHOFF (Anton). Plays, second series. 1916..... 1391G
Contains: "On the High Road," "The Proposal," "The Wedding," "The Bear," "A Tragedian in Spite of Himself," "The Anniversary," "The Three Sisters," and "The Cherry Orchard."

WHARTON (Anthony P.) Nocturne, a Play in one act. 1913 1400G

——— 13 Simon Street, a Play in one act. 1913..... 1400G

ZANGWILL (Israel). Plaster Saints, a High Comedy in Three Movements. 1914 ..... 1399G

DYEING.

HIGGINS (S. H.) Dyeing in Germany and America, with Notes on Colour Production. 1916 ..... 2807E
First issued in 1907 by the University of Manchester; it gives a general survey of dyeing and allied industries in Germany and America; much new matter has been included in this new edition.

EAST ANGLIA.

HISSEY (J. J.) A Tour in a Phaeton through the Eastern Counties. *Illus.* 1889 ..... 1404C
An account of a drive through Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk before the days of motor cars.

ECONOMICS.

FURNISS (H. S.) *Ed.* The Industrial Outlook by various writers. 1917 ..... 1234D
Analyses the Industrial outlook, and suggests practical measures for dealing with the situation after the war; deals with Credit and Banking, Rural Problems, Wages, Labour Organisation, Women in Industry, Industry and Taxation, the Control of Industry, etc.

SHADWELL (A.) Industrial Efficiency. 1913 ..... 1238D
A comparative study of Industrial Life in England, Germany and America.

EDUCATION.

HUGHES (M. L. V.) Citizens to Be. 1915..... 1199D
A social study of health, wisdom and goodness, with special reference to Elementary Schools.

ENGINEERING.

GRANJON (R.) *and* ROSENBERG (P.) A Practical Manual of Autogenous Welding (Oxy-Acetylene), with a chapter on cutting metals with the blowpipe, translated by D. Richardson. *Illus.* 1916..... 2823E

ENGLAND (Descriptive).

DITCHFIELD (Rev. P. H.) The England of Shakspeare. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1431C
Describes the conditions of the age in which Shakespeare lived, and the social forces that were at work.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

WARD (Sir A. W.) *and* WALLER (A. R.) *Eds.* The Cambridge History of English Literature. Vol. 14. The Nineteenth Century. 1916..... 944H
Deals with the Philosophers, Historians, Biographers and Political Orators, Critics and Essayists, the Growth of Journalism, Caricature, The Literature of Sport, Travel and Science, Anglo-Irish, Anglo-Indian, and English-Canadian Literature, the Literature of Australia and New Zealand, South African Poetry, and Education; concludes with a chapter on changes in the language since Shakespeare's time.

EUROPEAN WAR.

BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce). Bullets and Billets. *Illus.* 1917. 4154B
The author records, with his own illustrations, the joys and sorrows of his first six months in the valley of the Somme.

CAMPBELL (R. W.) The Mixed Division (T.) 1916.... 4153B
The book is mainly a tribute of a Highlander to the spirit, patriotism and courage of the Lowlander.

CHERADAME (André). The Pan-German Plot Unmasked; Berlin's Formidable Peace-Trap of "The Drawn-War." 1917..... 1219D
The author, a Frenchman, was one of the few politicians who warned Europe betimes of the German danger; he concludes that the solution of the Austro-Hungarian question is the only means of putting an end to the Hohenzollern plan of universal domination founded on the scheme from "Hamburg to the Persian Gulf."

FOX (Frank). The Agony of Belgium; being Part 1 of the Great War. *Map.* 1915..... 4152B
Deals with the events that happened in Belgium from July 31st, 1914, to the Battle of the Yser.

GIBBS (Philip). The Battles of the Somme. *Maps.* 1917 3377B
Commences with the events of July 1st and ends with those of October, 1916.

HANKEY (Donald). A Student in Arms. 1917..... 3378B
A series of articles contributed to "The Spectator," in which the author analyses the mind and soul of the British soldier.

LIDDELL (R. S.) The Track of the War. *Illus and Map.* 1915 ..... 4151B
Gives a vivid account of the destruction caused by the Germans in Belgium; concludes with a description of the flight of refugees from Antwerp.

NEWBOLT (Henry). Tales of the Great War. *Illus.* 1916 2535J
Written for a boy, and told as far as possible in the words of the actors themselves; treats of the Beginning of the War, the Battle of the Falklands, the Story of the Emden, Battles of Mons, Marne and the Aisne, The War in the Air, and the Battle of Jutland.

"SAPPER." Sergeant Michael Cassidy, R.E..... 3109F
Stories and Sketches of the British Expeditionary Force, covering the period from the retreat from Mons to the Battle of Ypres.

FRANCE.

VIZETELLY (E. A.) Republican France, 1870-1912. *Portraits.* 1912 ..... 3424B

Gives Sketches of the Presidents, Statesmen, Policy, Vicissitudes and Social Life of France from 1870 to 1912.

GALSWORTHY (John).

SMITH (S. Kaye). John Galsworthy. (Writers of the Day). 1916 ..... 1019H

Points out that Galsworthy takes his place in modern Literature chiefly by virtue of his plays.

GARDENING.

LOGAN (A.) Principles and Practice of School Gardening. *Illus.* 1913..... 2939E

A text-book dealing with the educative aspect of the subject.

RANKINE (W. F.) School Gardening. *Illus*..... 1864E

A practical manual giving information on soils, tools, manures, seed sowing, vegetables, fruit culture, grafting and budding.

GEOMETRY.

HATTON (J. L. S.) Principles of Projective Geometry applied to the Straight Line and Conic. 1913. 2848E

Gives the student all the matter he requires to proceed to an Honours Degree in Mathematics at any of the Universities.

HARDY (Thomas). Selected Poems. (Golden Treasury Series). 1916..... 1340G

Consists of poems, chiefly Lyrical, Narrative, Reflective, and War Poems and Lyrics from "The Dynasts."

HOBBES (John Oliver).

RICHARDS (J. M.) Life of John Oliver Hobbes told in her Correspondence, with an Introduction by Bishop Welldon. *Illus.* 1911..... 1651B

INCOME TAX.

UNDERHAY (F. G.) Income-tax; a Summary of the Law of Income Tax, Super-Tax, and Excess Profits Duty under the Finance Act, 1915. 1916 ..... 1240D

JESUITS.

MCCABE (Joseph). A Candid History of the Jesuits. 1913. 1300A

An attempt to give an impartial view of the Jesuits from the foundation of the Society, nearly four centuries ago, to the present day.

LATHE WORK.

FAIRFIELD (H. P.) *and* DOW (C. S.) The Starett Book for Machinists' Apprentices. *Illus.* 1916..... 2870E

A handbook specially useful to munition workers.

LETCHWORTH.

PURDOM (C. B.) The Garden City, a Study in the development of a modern town. *Illus.* 1913. 2969E

An account of the origin of the town, and of the original idea that brought it into being; in addition to illustrations many plans of houses are given.

LONDON.

LUCAS (E. V.) A Wanderer in London. *Coloured Plates.* 1915 ..... 1471C

——— London Revisited. *Coloured plates.* 1916..... 1472C

The author wanders through the streets of London visiting historic spots and buildings, recalling all that is most interesting of a topographical, historical and social character.

MEXICO.

WINTER (N. O.) Mexico and her People of To-day. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1513C

Deals with the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Mexicans, and the development and resources of their country.

MODEL ENGINEERING.

GREENLY (Henry). Model Engineering, a Guide to Model Workshop Practice. *Illus.* 1915..... 2818E

Contains a full description of all the tools required, how to use them, and how to execute the numerous handicraft processes involved; gives also working drawings of Engines, Boilers, Rolling Stock, Electric Machines, etc.

MONGOLIA.

HEDLEY (J.) Tramps in Dark Mongolia. *Illus. and Maps.* 1912 ..... 1512C

Account of a Missionary's life, travels and work in Eastern Mongolia.

MOUNTAINEERING.

TURNER (S.) My Climbing adventures in four Continents. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1247C

The first part deals with mountain climbing in Switzerland and rock climbing in Derbyshire; the second with climbs in the Siberian Mountains, and the third with adventures in the New Zealand Alps.

MUSIC.

Pianoforte Solos.

BRAHMS (Johannes). Favourite Pianoforte Pieces..... 711M

Contains Intermezzo, Ballade Nos. 1-3, Waltzes, Hungarian Dances Nos. 3-7, Sandmännzhen, and Wiegenlied.

Celebrated Modern Masters for the Pianoforte 776M

Contains pieces by Brahms, Grieg, Jensen, Elgar, Liszt, Cyril Scott, Moszkowski, Farjeon, Wagner, Tschaikowsky, Coleridge-Taylor, Sinding, Rachmaninoff, Dvorak, and others

Russian Masters Piano Album, revised by O. Thümer.... 786M

Pieces by Rachmaninoff, Arensky, Tschaikowsky, Rebikoff, Scriabine, and others.

Songs.

Baritone Songs. Vol. 1 ..... 74M

Contralto Songs. Vol. 1 ..... 716M

Golden Treasury of Song. Vol. 2 ..... 743M

Golden Treasury of Song. Vol. 3. Part-Songs for Female Voices 744M

Golden Treasury of Song. Vol. 4. Part-Songs for Male Voices 745M

Mezzo-Soprano Songs. Vol. 1 ..... 770M

Soprano Songs. Vol. 1 ..... 791M

STANFORD (C. V.) The National Song Book; a complete collection of the Folk-Songs, Carols, and Rounds suggested by the Board of Education (1905) for the use of Schools 780M

Miscellaneous.

ANNESLEY (Charles). The Standard Operaglass. 1912 703M
Contains the detailed plots of 154 celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks, dates, etc.

NATHAN (M. Montagu). Rimsky-Korsakof. (Masters of Russian Music). 1916 ..... 783M
Gives particulars of his career, and considers him as an operatic composer, concluding with a review of his vocal and Instrumental compositions.

NATURE STUDY.

CHATTAWAY (E.) School Nature Rambles. *Illus.* 1912. 2166E
Illustrates by means of a record of actual practice some of the methods by which interest in Nature may be guided and stimulated in children of from 5 to 7 years of age.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

FIRTH (J. B.) Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire, illustrated by F. L. Griggs. 1916 ..... 1516C
Gives full accounts of the towns of Nottingham and Newark, and devotes much space to Southwell Minster, the Civil War, the Forest of Sherwood, Robin Hood, Byron, and Family History.

PAPACY.

McCABE (Joseph). Crises in the History of the Papacy. 1916 ..... 1299A
A study of 20 famous Popes whose careers and influence were important in the development of the Church and in the history of the world, from St. Callistus to Leo XIII.

PERSIAN LITERATURE.

FIELD (Claud). Persian Literature 1003H
Opens with an account of the ancient religion and literature of Persia, then deals with Firdausi, Nizami, Sufism, Mystical Poetry, Sa'di, Hafiz, Jami, Folk-Songs and Drama, Prose Romances, History, Biography and Miscellaneous Prose, Moral Philosophy, Theology, Babism and Behaism.

PERU.

ENOCH (C. R.) The Andes and the Amazon; Life and Travel in Peru. *Illus.* 1913..... 625C
Gives an account of Peruvian travel, life in the cities of the Andes, Inca Civilisation, Mineral Wealth, Colonization and Commerce.

PHILOSOPHY.

BROCK (A. Clutton). The Ultimate Belief. 1916..... 2162E
Intended for teachers; aims to state simply certain beliefs about the nature of man and of the Universe which children should be taught; points out that a true and coherent philosophy is necessary to remedy the defective way in which the three great spiritual values, the Good, the True, and the Beautiful, are presented to boys.

POETRY (Collective).

Georgian Poetry, 1911-1912..... 1337G

Georgian Poetry, 1913-1915 ..... 1338G
Surveys the work published by some poets of the new generation; the authors include Gordon Bottomley, Lascelles Abercrombie, Rupert Brooke, W. H. Davies, Walter De La Mare, John Drinkwater, James Elroy Flecker, W. W. Gibson, D. H. Lawrence, Ralph Hodgson, Francis Ledwidge, John Masefield, Harold Munro, James Stephens, T. Sturge Moore, Ronald Ross, E. B. Sargant, J. Stephens, and R. C. Trevelyan.

POLITICS.

GLADSTONE (W. E.) Speeches, with Descriptive Index and Bibliography. 1916 ..... 1239D
Contains 14 speeches selected as typical of Gladstone's oratorical manner and style.

POVERTY.

HOLMES (Thomas). London's Underworld. 1913..... 1232D
Throws light on some serious social problems; the final chapter contains suggestions for dealing with these problems.

QUEENSLAND.

BANFIELD (E. J.) The Confessions of a Beachcomber. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1537C
Scenes and incidents in the career of an unprofessional Beach-comber on Dunk Island, off Tropical Queensland.

——— My Tropic Isle. *Illus.* 1913..... 1538C
Life on an island off the coast of Northern Queensland.

RECORD WORK.

GOWER (H. D.) *and* Others. The Camera as Historian. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2348E
A handbook of Photographic Record Work, giving practical details on the organisation of a Survey Society, and how to acquire existing material.

ROYAL ACADEMY.

LESLIE (G. D.) The Inner Life of the Royal Academy. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2976E
Gives an account of the Academy Schools and the Exhibitions, chiefly in the reign of Queen Victoria.

RUSSIA.

GASIOROWSKI (Waclaw). Tragic Russia. *Illus.* 1908... 1243D
A record of cruelties and barbarities committed in Russia from the time of Ivan IV. to Nicholas II.

GRAHAM (Stephen). Russia in 1916. 1917 ..... 1539C
A volume of personal impressions of Russia; contains chapters on the cost of living, Russian Literature in 1916, Russia without Vodka, Beer or Wine, Sketches of Hospital Life, etc.

ST. JOHN'S GOSPEL.

SANDAY (William). The Criticism of the Fourth Gospel. 1916 ..... 1298A
Opens with a survey of recent literature on the subject, then deals with critical methods, and gives the standpoint of the author; the Pragmatism of the Gospel and the Character of the narrative are next dealt with, followed by the Doctrine of the Logos and its influence on the Gospel, concludes with the Christology and Early History of the Gospels.

SALESMANSHIP.

HOOVER (S. R.) Science and Art of Salesmanship. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 1241D

A text-book for those who are beginning the work of selling, designed to present the principles of Salesmanship which underlie success.

SCHOOL GARDENING. *Look under* Gardening.

SHAKESPEARE (William).

SMITH (D. Nichol). *Ed.* Shakespeare Criticism, a Selection 1373G

Gives the greatest pieces of Shakespeare criticism from his death to the middle of the nineteenth century, and represents the general movement in critical opinion and method.

WINTER (William). Shakespeare on the Stage. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 1397G

Tells the story of the manner in which Shakespeare's plays have been represented from the time of their origin to the present day.

SIBERIA.

TURNER (S.) Siberia, a Record of Travel, Climbing and Exploration. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 1248C

Gives an account of a winter exploration of the Altai Mountains.

SOCIETY.

LESLIE (Shane). The End of a Chapter. 1916..... 3503H

Notes and souvenirs of Eton College and Cambridge University, with chapters on the Dynasty of Hanover, the Religion of England, Politicians, Ireland and the Irish, An Empire of Sport and Freedom, Society in Decay, Post-Victorianism.

STEWARTS.

HENDERSON (T. F.) The Royal Stewarts. *Portraits.* 1914 ..... 3325B

Opens with an account of the earlier Stewarts, then deals with the first five James's, Mary, James VI., Charles I. and II., James Francis Edward, Charles Edward, and Henry Benedict, Cardinal York.

TASMANIA.

COUNSEL (E. A.) Crown Lands Guide, Tasmania. 1912. *Illus.* 1250C

Contains a summary of the Land Laws of the State, also much information regarding Farming, Orcharding, Timber-cutting, Hop-picking, Saw-milling, with accounts of various Tourist Resorts.

TRADE.

WHELPLEY (J. D.) The Trade of the World. *Illus.* 1913. 1202D

Treats of Trade Strategy, the commercial strength of Great Britain, Germany's Foreign Trade, Trade of France, Belgium, Austria-Hungary, China and Russia; Italy's Economic Outlook, Japan's Commercial Crisis, Progressive Argentina, and the Foreign Trade of the United States.

TYPOGRAPHY.

HART (Horace). Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford. 1914 ..... 2863E

The English spellings in this useful little hand-book have been revised by Sir James A. H. Murray and Henry Bradley.

VERHAEREN (Emile). Love Poems, translated by F. S. Flint. 1916 ..... 1396G
A prose version of poems by one of Belgium's greatest poets.

VILLON (Francois).
STACPOOLE (H. De Vere). Francois Villon; His Life and Times, 1431-1463. 1916 ..... 1680B

WALLACE (Alfred Russel).
MARCHANT (James). Alfred Russel Wallace; Letters and Reminiscences. *Illus. and Port.* 2 vols. 1916. 1690B
These volumes contain the material to form a true estimate of the origin and growth of the theory of Natural Selection, and of the personal relationships of its co-discoverers.

WAR.
WELLS (H. G.) War and the Future; Italy, France and Britain at War. 1917 ..... 1247D
Deals with the war in Italy, August, 1916, The Western War, September, 1916, and How People think about the War; concludes by stating that the "Kingdom of God over a world-wide system of Republican States is the only possible formula under which we may hope to unify and save mankind."

WATSON (William). Retrogression and other Poems. 1917. 1398G
Contains Poems of the Literary Life, and Poems Personal and General.

ZOOLOGY.
THOMSON (J. Arthur). The Study of Animal Life. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 185E
Fourth and revised edition of a useful introduction to Zoological Science.

Part II.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES.

BUCHAN (John). Greenmantle 4697F
A romance of the war, in which the hero's mission is to discover the identity and purpose of a mysterious prophet, through whose authority the Germans are preparing to hurl united Islam upon the British Empire.

CONRAD (Joseph). The Nigger of the "Narcissus," a Tale of the Sea 675F
A realistic story of merchant seamen and the hardships they experience when caught in a typhoon.

DALLAS (Captain Oswald). God's Child 928F
The story opens in Canterbury; a feature of the book is an intimate picture of garrison life in Malta.

DANE (Clemence). Regiment of Women 929F
An analysis of a woman's mind; the story leads up to a tragedy which depends upon the clash of will and will.

DIVER (Maud). Captain Desmond, V.C. 933F
A picture of Anglo-Indian life; the theme is the problem of a marriage which promises disaster; sequel to "Desmond's Daughter," 4791F.

——— The Great Amulet 934F
The story starts with a marriage in the first chapter, before the day is over husband and wife are separated by a quarrel, and the rest of the book is a study of their slow re-union.

GIBBS (Philip). A Master of Life 1352F
Tells of an idealist youth who inherits an immense business and fortune; he takes sides with his work-people, and later on gets into serious social troubles.

GLASGOW (Ellen). Life and Gabriella 1399F
The story of a woman's struggle for Independence and Happiness.

GRAHAM (R. B. Cunningham). Brought Forward 4944F
A collection of stories and sketches covering a wide field, from South America, Morocco, and the East, to Glasgow, Paris and Flanders.

HICHENS (Robert). In the Wilderness 1584F
A tragic story of the coming of a great sorrow into two lives, and of the different effect it had upon two diverse natures linked together in marriage; the scene is laid in England, Italy, Greece and Turkey.

HOCKING (Joseph). The Curtain of Fire 1659F
A war story of the Western Front, in which some of the characters from "All for a Scrap of Paper" and "Dearer than Life" make their reappearance.

HUTTEN (Baroness von). Magpie 1726F
The story of a child, Mag Pye, living in the Chelsea Workmen's dwellings, the daughter of a gentleman broken in fortune by his own failings.

JACOBS (W. W.) The Castaways 1773F
A story of a yachting cruise and the results of a mock mutiny.

LOCKE (W. J.) Derelicts 2260F
Tells the story of a professional man who, after a term of imprisonment, endeavours to recover his good name.

——— Idols 2258F
A somewhat sensational story of two married couples; a contrast to this author's later style.

——— The Usurper 5754F
Tells of a plain-living, high-thinking millionaire who owes his wealth to title-deeds stolen from a dead man's pocket.

——— The White Dove 5759F
The story of a girl who is saved from a marriage with an adventurer.

LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). Good Old Anna 2237F
Anna was a trusted German servant in an English household who became the tool of a German spy.

MAXWELL (W. B.) General Mallock's Shadow 2382F
The shadow was the surrender of Andalkund by the General, for which he was asked to resign by the War Office; how he recovers his prestige is the story of the book.

MERWIN (Samuel). The Charmed Life of Miss Austin. 2371F
The scene of the novel is the Far East, the opening being in Shanghai.

MONTGOMERY (Florence). Behind the Scenes in the Schoolroom 2477F
The experiences of a young governess.

MORDAUNT (Elinor). The Park Wall 2353F
The story of a girl's unhappy marriage, and how she finds she has got outside the bounds of caste—"The Park Wall."

NEXO (Martin Anderson). Pelle the Conqueror :—
Boyhood 1892F
Apprenticeship 1893F
The Great Struggle 1894F
Daybreak 1895F
A Danish labour saga, in which the author embodies much of his own life in the struggle up from poverty.

NORRIS (Kathleen). The Heart of Rachael 2579F
A picture of the social life of wealthy Americans, and the results of the American system of divorce.

NORRIS (W. E.) Proud Peter 2577F
The story of a West Country Squire's son who goes out to South Africa at the time of the Boer War.

PARKER (Sir Gilbert). The World for Sale 2599F
Treats of the conflict between the two sections of the Canadian Community, and the vigorous methods they employ in settling their differences.

PORTER (Gene Stratton). Laddie 5477F
A quaintly told story of love and trial, the scene of which is laid in Northern Indiana.

REDGRAVE (Susan). Jane's Husband, or Two in a Caravan 2925F
The story of a schoolmistress married to a gipsy.

RHODES (Kathlyn). The Lure of the Desert 2953F
Pictures of Oriental life and scenery; an Englishman, with Arab blood in his veins, struggles against the influence of East and West.

"SAPPER." Sergeant Michael Cassidy, R.E. 3109F
Stories and sketches of the British Expeditionary Force which fell back from Mons on Paris, advanced north to the Aisne, and finally arrived in Belgium to fight the first battle of Ypres.

SHARP (Hilda M.) The Stars in their Courses 3201F
The story of the son of a wealthy manufacturer and an aristocratic mother, who comes to grief through his passion for gambling.

"TAFFRAIL." Pincher Martin, O.D. 3503F
A story of the inner life of the Royal Navy.

TCHERNINE (Odette). Thou shalt not Fail 3512F
A romance of Australian Bush life.

WADSLEY (Olive). Frailty 3870F
Traces the career of the hero from his boyhood as a gipsy in Italy to his career as an American millionaire; the theme of the story is the struggle against cocaine and drink.

WARD (Mrs. Humphry). Lady Connie 6100F
A story of life in Oxford in the early eighties.

WILLCOCKS (M. P.) The Eyes of the Blind 4010F
A story of West Country life, the theme of which is the clash of fundamental passions.

A Selected List of Works on Gardening.

LENDING LIBRARY.

ALLOTMENT and Cottage Gardening, *in* Cassell's Technical Educator, Vols. 4 and 6.....2692-3E

FARTHING (F. H.) Saturday in my Garden. 1913... 1866E
Special Chapters are devoted to the cultivation of fruit and vegetables for the small garden.

GREENING (E. O.) *Ed.* One and All Gardening..... 409E

HAGGARD (H. R.) A Gardener's Year. 1905 ..... 1839E

HALSHAM (J.) Every Man his own Gardener. 1904... 413E
Contains a special chapter on Potatoes and making the most of a garden.

HIBBERD (S.) Amateur's Kitchen Garden, Frame-Ground and Forcing-Pit. *Illus.*..... 414E

KITCHEN and Market Garden, by Contributor to "The Garden" 415E

LOGAN (A.) Principles and Practice of School Gardening. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2939E
A text-book dealing primarily with the educative aspect of the subject.

QUIN (C. W.) *Ed.* Garden Receipts..... 416E

RANKINE (W. F.) School Gardening. *Illus.*..... 1864E
Contains chapters on the Soil, Garden Tools, Manures, Vegetables, Fruit Culture and Fruit Tree Planting, Grafting and Budding, etc.

SHAW (C. W.) *Ed.* Market and Kitchen Gardening. 1894 ..... 421E

SANDERS (T. W.) Vegetables and their Cultivation. 1905 423E
An up-to-date practical and scientific treatise on the cultivation and forcing of culinary vegetables, saladings and herbs, also on the formation of the vegetable garden, the management of soils and the uses of manures.

WEATHERS (J.) French Market-Gardening. 1909..... 708E

WOOD (S.) Multum-in-Parvo Gardening, with an account of Insect Pests and Instructions on the Propagation of Potatoes 419E

——— Plain Guide to Good Gardening; How to Grow Vegetables. *Illus.* 1891.....420E and R.L.

WRIGHT (Walter P.) Food Fruit and Flowers. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1848E
Specially written for those untrained in practical gardening who are devoting their leisure to the cultivation of rough, neglected land with a view to increasing the national food supply.

——— The Garden Week by Week. 1911..... 1868E

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

ABBOTT (J. M.) *and* Others. Book of Gardening, a Handbook of Horticulture, edited by W. D. Drury. 1900 ..... R.L.

The latter part of the book deals with Fruit and Vegetable Culture, Pests and Manures.

AMATEUR Gardening for Town and Country, Vols. 1 & 2. 1884-6 ..... R.L.

ANDERSON (James). *Ed.* New Practical Gardener and Modern Horticulturist. *Illus.* ..... R.L.

BAILEY (L. H.) *and* Others. Horticulture, *in the* Encyc. Britt. Vol. 13. 1910 ..... R.L.

BUNYARD (G.) *and* THOMAS (O.) The Fruit Garden. (The Country Life Library). *Illus.* 1904..... R.L.

GARDEN, an illustrated weekly journal of Horticulture in all its branches, founded by W. Robinson, from Vol. 55, 1899, to 1911 ..... R.L.

GARDENING Illustrated for Town and Country. 14 vols. 1880-96 ..... R.L.

LOUDON (J. C.) Horticulturist, the Culture of the Fruit and Kitchen Garden. 1 vol. 1849..... R.L.

NICHOLSON (G.) *Ed.* Illustrated Dictionary of Gardening and Encyclopædia of Horticulture. 8 vols. ..... R.L.

SUTTON and Sons' Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from seeds and roots. 1895 ..... R.L.

THOMPSON (R.) Gardener's Assistant, revised by T. Moore. 1878 ..... R.L.

WRIGHT (C. H.) *and* DEWAR (D.) *Eds.* Johnson's Gardener's Dictionary. 1898 ..... R.L.

WRIGHT (J.) *Ed.* Journal of Horticulture, Cottage Gardener, and Home Farmer. 2 vols. 1899... R.L.

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE.

The Quarterly Journal of the West Ham Central Library.

Oct. 1917.

VOL 2. No 27.

A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond. MILTON.

Notes to Readers

THE University of London University Extension Lectures for 1917-18 will be given in the Great Hall of the Technical Institute, commencing on Tuesday, September 25th, at 7 p.m. The Course will consist of 24 weekly lectures on "Three Poets and their Times," by Alfred J. Wyatt, Esq., M.A. The first six lectures will be on Chaucer, followed by nine on Shakespeare; the concluding six lectures will be devoted to William Morris; as Morris was an Essex man (being born at Walthamstow in 1834) the latter part of the course should be of special interest to local readers. A new feature of the lectures will be the exhibition of Lantern Slides on several evenings during the course.

* * * *

As in previous years, a Student Class, open only to those who will undertake regular written work, will meet from 8 to 9 p.m. in a separate room, the Fee for which will be 2/6 per Session. Seats in the Hall will be reserved for the Students of this Class.

* * * *

Many of the books recommended by the Lecturer have been placed in the Reference Library, where a table has been set apart and supplied with writing materials for the use of Students. Lists of the books recommended can be obtained in the Library.

* * * *

The opening meeting of the Fourth Session of the Reading Circle will take place in October, when it is hoped there will be a good muster of members and friends. The meetings take place monthly, and are open to all interested in Literature without fee or subscription. Anyone wishing to join should send his or her name to the Librarian, who will be pleased to forward a programme and notice of meetings.

* * * *

Borrowers who know so well the pleasure and comfort derived from reading good books, are asked to assist the Camps' Library

by gifts of old books and magazines for the use of our Sailors and Soldiers at home and abroad. Any books and magazines you can do without can be left with the Librarian, who will see that they are sent to headquarters. Thanks are due to all those readers who have so kindly responded to this suggestion.

* * * *

Readers are reminded that their Library Tickets are issued for a period of two years, and should be renewed during the last week of this period, so that the continuity of their use of the library should not be broken. Change of address should be notified to the Librarian without delay.

* * * *

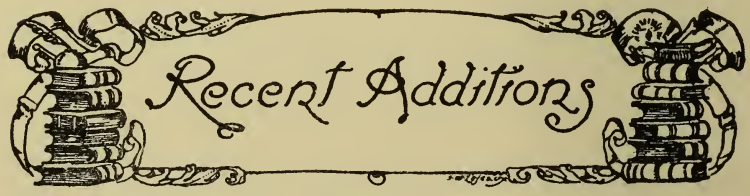
Readers are requested, especially at the present time, to take more than ordinary care of the books they borrow, and thus help to prolong the life and usefulness of the volumes. Owing to the increased cost and scarcity of printing and binding materials, and the difficulty of obtaining skilled labour, bookbinders experience great trouble in executing work, and volumes remain a long time in the workshops.

* * * *

Parents and teachers are urged to impress upon children the necessity for care in the handling of books, as wear and tear in the Juvenile Section is particularly heavy, boys and girls frequently damaging books quite thoughtlessly.

* * * *

Mr. Stanley W. Burgess, a member of the Library Staff who joined the Army in February, 1916, and has seen some severe fighting in France, was reported severely wounded some months ago; for a considerable time his life was dispaired of, but owing to skilful nursing he is slowly recovering, and has now been sent to a Hospital in Manchester.



PART I.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

AFRICA.

CAMERON (Charlotte). A Woman's Winter in Africa. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1268C

An account of a Winter journey round Africa, from Mombassa on the extreme east coast to Sierra Leone, including a flying trip across Rhodesia to the Victoria Falls, during which the author covered 26,000 miles.

HODSON (A. H.) Trekking the Great Thirst; Travel and Sport in the Kalahari Desert. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 217C

The story of an arduous journey through Kalahari, from Kanye to Lehututu and thence to Lake Ngami and the eastern frontier to Damaraland.

ANARCHISTS.

VIZETELLY (E. A.) The Anarchists, their Faith and Record. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 1601B

A history of the doings of the Anarchists from the days of Bakun in 1814, the founder of the sect, to 1911.

ARCHITECTURE.

GOURLAY (C.) The Italian Orders of Architecture. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 2970E

Aims to give the proportions and forms of the five orders in plan, elevation and section, details of the mouldings on a large scale, and other matters required when designing any composition based on the Orders.

ART.

CAFFIN, (C. H.) American Masters of Painting. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2977E

Brief appreciations of the work of La Farge, Whistler, Sargent, Abbey, and others, with illustrated examples of their work.

AVIATION.

CURTISS (G. H.) and POST (A.) The Curtiss Aviation Book. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2982E

Deals with the authors' early experiments and first flights, the chief flights and work of to-day, the future of the Aeroplane, and concludes with instructions on every-day flying.

LANCHESTER (F. W.) The Flying-Machine from an Engineering Standpoint. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 2983E

Deals with problems in mechanical flight which come directly within the purview of the aeronautical constructor; contains also a discussion on the theory of sustentation and the expenditure of power in flight.

BALKANS.

FOX (Frank). The Balkan Peninsula. 1915 ..... 3778B

An impression of the Balkan Peninsula during 1912-3 when the Balkan allies were at war with Turkey, and later when the allies were at war among themselves.

BIOGRAPHIES (Collective).

KERNAHAN (Coulson). In Good Company. 1917 ..... 1628B

Personal recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone and Stephen Phillips.

BOILER MAKING.

GRAY (John). Practical Design of Marine Single-ended and Double-ended Boilers. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 3011E

Intended as a guide for draughtsmen and engineers who are familiar with the smaller types, but lack the necessary experience for designing Double-ended Boilers.

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.

TWELVETREES (W. N.) *Ed.* Rivington's Notes on Building Construction; a Book of Reference for Architects and Builders, and a Text-Book for Students. 4 vols. 1910-15 ..... 2991-2E

A new edition of the well-known text-book, entirely re-written, containing 484 illustrations.

BYRON (Lord).

BRECKNOCK (Albert). The Pilgrim Poet, Lord Byron of Newstead. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 1611B

Deals particularly with the local associations of the poet, and includes many illustrations of Newstead, Annesley, Hucknall Torkard, Southwell, etc.

DICK (William). Byron and his Poetry. 1913 ..... 965H

In this little book the life of the poet is illustrated by extracts from his works, and his work is interpreted in the light of his life.

CANARY ISLANDS.

BARKER (Charles F.) Two Years in the Canaries. 1917. 1335C

Travel by coach, foot, and beast in the Canary Islands with the object of circulating the Scriptures in the Spanish tongue.

CHANNEL TUNNEL.

The Channel Tunnel and the World War. *Illus.* 1917... 3010E

Arguments in favour of the Tunnel.

CHRIST.

"JOHANNA." The Coming Christ; Christ in Humanity. 1914 ..... 1361A

——— The Coming Christ; Christ in You. 1914 ..... 1360A

These two volumes contain a mystical interpretation of the spiritual life, and are offered by the author "to all rational mystics."

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

An Englishman's Farewell to his Church. 1916 ..... 1301A

Criticises the doctrines and practices of the Church, and gives reasons for leaving the Anglican Communion; while regarding Christ as the light and guide of the world the author is unable to accept His divinity.

GORE (Rt. Rev. Charles). The Religion of the Church. 1917 ..... 1340A

Intended as a manual of instruction for members of the Church of England.

STREETER (Rev. B. H.) *and* Tuberville (Edith P.) Woman and the Church. 1917 ..... 1381A

A plea for the reconsideration of the position of woman in the Church, and especially for their admission to a recognized and active share in preaching and pastoral work.

CLODD (Edward). Memories. 1916 ..... 1622B

The author gives sketches and letters of the many celebrated men and women he has met, including Grant Allen, W. K. Clifford, Professor Huxley, Herbert Spencer, Mary Kingsley, Edward Whymper, Edward Fitzgerald, Lyall, Meredith, Gissing, Holman-Hunt, Andrew Lang, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Sir Richard and Lady Burton, and others.

COOKERY.

AMOS (H. B.) *Ed.* Economical Nourishing Dishes for Times of Stress, and how to cook them 786E
Contains also a table of Food Values and suggested Menus for a week.

Food in War Time. 1917 ..... 786E
One hundred and ten inexpensive recipes, home-made bread, Hay Box Cooking, Tables of Food Values, etc.

CRITICISM.

BENNETT (Arnold). Books and Persons, being Comments on a Past Epoch, 1908-1911. 1917 ..... 903H
Letters and papers contributed to "The New Age" under the pseudonym "Jacob Tonson" during the years 1908-11.

COLLINS (J. C.) Studies in Poetry and Criticism. 1905. 958H
Treats of the Poetry and Poets of America, the work of Byron, William Watson, and Gerald Massey; Miltonic Myths and their authors, Longimus and Greek Criticism, and the True Functions of Poetry.

FREEMAN (John). The Moderns; Essays in Literary Criticism. 1916 ..... 3460H
A critical survey of modern literary influences, dealing with the work of Bernard Shaw, H. G. Wells, Thomas Hardy, Maurice Maeterlinck, Henry James, Joseph Conrad, Coventry Patmore, Francis Thompson, and Robert Bridges.

DENMARK.

STEFANSSON (Jon). Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland. *Illus.* (Story of the Nations.) 1916 ..... 3774B
Deals with Denmark from the Viking Age to 1915, then follows a chapter on Iceland, Sweden from the Viking Age to 1907, and Finland after the separation from Sweden.

DETERMINISM.

COHEN (Chapman). Determinism or Free-Will? 1912. 1326A
A defence of Determinism, written with considerable ability; replies to arguments by Prof. James, Dr. Martineau, F. C. S. Schiller and others.

DISPENSING.

FORSTER (E. L. B.) How to become a Dispenser. 1917. 2809E
A practical handbook specially written for women who intend to become Pharmacists and Dispensers.

SUTHERLAND (W. G.) Dispensing made Easy, revised by F. J. Warwick. 1910 ..... 2808E
Contains numerous Formulae and Practical Hints to secure simplicity, rapidity and economy

DRAMA.

HENDERSON (Archibald). European Dramatists. 1914. 3472H
A critical survey of the work of six eminent dramatists, August Strindberg, Henrik Ibsen, Maurice Maeterlinck, Oscar Wilde, Bernard Shaw, and Granville Barker.

TERRY (J. E. Harold). General Post, a Comedy in three acts. 1917 ..... 1392G
A comedy dealing with the effects of the war on a somewhat snobbish family.

VERHAEREN (Emile). Plays. 1916 ..... 1394G
Includes The Dawn, The Cloister, Philip II, and Helen of Sparta.

DRINK QUESTION.

BICKERTON (T. H.) *and others*. Alcohol and Parentage, and other Papers. 1917 ..... 1201D

Contains also Hopkins' Our Churches and the Drink Problem, Miller's Psychology of Alcoholism, Re-Constructive Patriotism, Rhodes' The Secondary Results of Alcoholism, Saleeby's Alcohol and Commercial Efficiency, and Strong's Liquor Traffic and Employment.

BORELAND (E.) Nationalisation of the Drink Traffic, and other Papers. 1917 ..... 1209D

A collection of pamphlets on Prohibition, The Drug Danger, the Nationalisation of the Drink Traffic, Alcohol and the War, etc., by Guy Hayler, Arthur Mee, Dr. Saleeby and others.

MEE (Arthur) *and* Holden (J. S.) Defeat or Victory? the Strength of Britain Book. 1917 ..... 1208D

Deals with the destruction of food and the evils of the Drink Traffic.

DRINKWATER (John). Olton Pools. 1916 ..... 1323G

Lyrics of Nature and Man, Sonnets, and occasional verses.

DYEING.

FORT (M.) *and* Lloyd (L. L.) The Chemistry of Dye-Stuffs. 1917 ..... 2996E

A manual for students of Chemistry and Dyeing; covers the syllabus for the City and Guilds of London Institute's examinations.

EDUCATION.

HOPE (Ascott R.) Cap and Gown Comedy 1015H

A schoolmaster's stories of his profession and pupils.

LEE (Joseph). Play in Education. 1917 ..... 1211D

The author aims to present a true picture of the child, and adopts Karl Groos' biological theory of play. He treats of the Baby Age from 1 to 3, The Dramatic Age, from 3 to 6, The Big Injun Age from 6 to 11, The Age of Loyalty from 11 to 14.

NEILL (A. S.) A Dominie's Log. 1917 ..... 3505H

——— The Dominie Dismissed. 1917 ..... 3506H

Thoughts and experiences of a Scottish teacher who advocates reform in education and who maintains that children should be allowed to develop mentally and physically free and unfettered.

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

AUSTIN (Edwin). Single-Phase Electric Railways. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 3002E

Treats of complete railways and portions of main line railways electrified on the single-phase system.

ELECTRICITY.

FLEMING (J. A.) Propogation of Electric Currents in Telephone and Telegraph Conductors. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 3001E

ENGLISH HISTORY.

FOORD (E.) *and* Home (G.) The Invasions of England. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 3868B

Covers the period from 57 B.C. to 1797, with a final chapter on Napoleon's supposed attempt to land in England.

ROBERTSON (C. Grant). England under the Hanoverians. *Maps.* 1912 ..... 3829B
Volume 6 of Prof. Oman's History of England. Covers the period from the accession of George I. 1714 to the Battle of Waterloo and the end of the Great War, 1815.

VICKERS (K. H.) England in the Later Middle Ages. *Maps.* 1913 ..... 3828B
Volume 3 of Prof. Oman's History of England. Covers the period between 1272 and 1485; describes the chief developments in English social, economic, political, and military life.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

WARD (Sir A. W.) *and* Waller (A. R.) *Eds.* The Cambridge History of English Literature :—
Vol. 13. The Nineteenth Century, Part 2. 1916 ..... 943H
Treats of Carlyle, The Tennysons, The Brownings, Arnold, Clough, James Thomson, The Rossettis, Morris, Swinburne, Lesser Poets of the Middle and Later Nineteenth Century, The Prosody of the Nineteenth Century, Nineteenth Century Drama, Thackeray, Dickens, The Political and Social Novel, The Brontes, Lesser Novelists, George Meredith, Samuel Butler, and George Gissing.

EUROPE.

TERRY (C. S.) A Short History of Europe. 1915 ... 3356B
Covers the period from the dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire in 1806 to the outbreak of the European War 1914.

EUROPEAN WAR.

AYSCOUGH (John). French Windows. 1917 ..... 4156B
The author, The Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bickerstaffe-Drew, who is an Army Chaplain, has had special opportunities for getting into touch with all sorts and conditions of fighting men, and in these stories, founded on conversations with French and British soldiers, he presents in a dramatic form the spiritual aspect of the war.

CABLE (Boyd). Grapes of Wrath. 1917 ..... 3396B
The greater part of this book was written in the Somme area, and describes what a "Big Push" is like from the point of view of the average infantry private.

DAWSON (Capt. A. J.) For France ("C'est pour La France"). Some impressions of the French Front. 1917 ..... 3398B
The illustrations are drawn by Capt. Bruce Bairnsfather.

DOYLE (A. C.) The British Campaign in France and Flanders. Vols. 1 and 2. *Maps.* 1916-17. 3390-1B
Volume 1 deals with the events of 1914 in the British fighting line in France and Belgium; contains accounts of the Battle of Mons, Le Cateau, The Marne and the Aisne, and the first Battle of Ypres; it concludes with a Retrospect and General Summary. Volume 2 deals chiefly with the second Battle of Ypres and the Battle of Loos.

France and the European War; Full Text of Diplomatic Documents. 1914 ..... 1206D
Documents relating to the negotiations which preceded the Declaration of War by Germany to Russia and France.

GIBBS (Philip). The Soul of the War. 1917 ..... 4155B
The author has been in close touch with the war from the commencement, and here "reveals the soul of the war so nakedly that it cannot be glossed over by the glamour of false sentiment and false heroics."

The "Times" History of the War, Vol. 8. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 4183B

FARMING.

PROTHERO (R. E.) English Farming, Past and Present. 1917 ..... 1862E
Opens with an account of the Manorial System of Farming, then reviews English farming from 1300 to 1912; touches rural life at many different points and stages.

FOOD VALUES.

McKILLOP (M.) Food Values, what they are and how to calculate them. 1916 ..... 2821E
Deals with the nutritive requirements of the average man, women and children; gives analyses of food and Food Tables.

FUTURE LIFE.

SMYTH (J. Paterson). The Gospel of the Hereafter 1380A
Treats of what the author describes as "the Near" and "the Far" hereafter; tells what the Bible and the Church say on the subject, discusses spiritual recognition, the Communion of Saints, and the Ministry in the Unseen Life; the latter part of the book treats of the Judgment, Hell, and Heaven.

GARDENING.

WRIGHT (W. P.) Food, Fruit and Flowers. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1848E
Written for people untrained in practical gardening; deals with the best methods of digging, manuring, sowing, planting and pruning in detail.

WRIGHT (W. P.) The New Gardening. *Illus.* 1912.. 3026E
Deals with the most recent developments in the cultivation of flowers, fruit and vegetables.

GERMANY.

CURTIN (D. Thomas). The Land of Deepening Shadow, Germany in 1917 ..... 3085B
The author undertook his journeys for "The Times" and "Daily Mail", and gives the most complete account of the internal condition of the country at present obtainable.

GREECE.

SMITH (R. A. H. Bickford). Greece under King George. 1893 ..... 3494B
A review of the social and political state of Greece.

HANSEATIC LEAGUE.

COLVIN (Ian D.) The Germans in England, 1066-1598. 1915 ..... 3984B
Traces the German Power in England from its rise in the time of Henry the Third to its fall in the time of Elizabeth; shows the long and irregular conflict waged between Germany and England for sea-power and commercial supremacy.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

HOWELL (H. S.) An Island Paradise and Reminiscences of Travel. *Illus.* 1892 ..... 1434C

The first part of the book deals with life in the Hawaiian Islands, the rest with miscellaneous travel in Canada, California, Ceylon, Malta and Gibraltar, Belgium, Scotland, New South Wales and Australia.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

WADE (G. W. and H. J.) Herefordshire (Little Guides). *Illus.* 1917 ..... 100C

Contains a general description of the county, followed by a descriptive list of places arranged alphabetically.

INCOME TAX.

Your Income Tax, a Clear and Simple Guide. 1917 ... 1231D

Deals with the Finance Acts of 1914, 1915, and 1916, with hints on exemptions, abatements, etc.

INDIAN MUTINY.

GILBERT (Henry). The Story of the Indian Mutiny. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 3566B

Opens with an account of the East India Company and closes with the proclamation of Queen Victoria as Empress of India.

INSECTS.

EALAND (C. A.) Insect Enemies. 1916 ..... 3015E

Treats in non-technical language of the life-histories of 150 typical British insects which are more or less noxious to man; enables the reader to identify them and gives methods by means of which they can be held in check.

STANLEY (Rev. H. G.) Insect Life, its Why and Wherefore. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 3016E

Written in non-technical language and intended for Farmers and Gardeners.

IRON FOUNDRY.

PARSONS (S. Jones). Malleable Cast Iron. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 3012E

Treats of Melting, Moulding, Annealing, Cleaning and Straightening, Design, Patterns, Inspection and Testing, and supplementary processes.

JOINERY.

AUDSLEY (G. A. *and* B.) Amateur Joinery in the Home. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 2864E

A manual for the amateur on the construction of articles of domestic furniture; contains many designs carefully drawn to scale.

JOURNALISM.

SIMONIS (H.) The Street of Ink, an intimate history of Journalism. *Illus. and portraits.* 1917.... 3569H

Deals with London and Provincial periodicals and their proprietors and staffs; gives much interesting information regarding the history and changes of modern journalism.

KENT.

HARPER (Charles G.) The Ingoldsby Country, Literary Landmarks of the "Ingoldsby Legends." *Illus.* 1904 ..... 1137C

Deals with the homes and haunts of the Rev. Thomas Barham, which include Canterbury, Romney Marsh, Dymchurch, Hythe, Folkestone, Dover, Sandwich and the Isle of Sheppey.

KITCHENER (Lord).

DAVRAY (H. D.) Lord Kitchener; his work and his prestige. 1917 ..... 1660B

Summarises the career of Lord Kitchener; shows his extraordinary personal powers and his entire absorption in his work.

MOSELEY (S. A.) With Kitchener in Cairo. 1917 ..... 1213D

The book is divided into three parts; the first is in praise of Lord Kitchener, the second deals with his attitude to the Khedive, the controversy over the Assouan Dam, Banking and Finance in Egypt, while the third is entirely critical.

LONDON.

TABOR (M. E.) The City Churches, a short Guide. *Illus. Maps.* 1917 ..... 1469C

The author divides the City Churches into three groups: 1. Churches built before the Great Fire, 1100-1600; 2. Churches built by Sir C. Wren; and 3. Churches built after the time of Wren.

MAN.

ASHFORD (F.) Child-Man in Britain. *Illus.* 1913 ... 2868E

An attempt to reconstruct the activities of man in prehistoric Britain, based on recent investigations.

MIGEOD (F. W. H.) Earliest Man. 1916 ..... 2869E

Sketches the evolution of man from his simian ancestry; based on the author's researches amongst the tribes and wild animals of West Africa.

MEMORY.

BACON (Rev. J. H.) Pitman's Complete Guide to the Improvement of the Memory. 1917 ..... 2875E

Explains and illustrates the laws of natural memory with practical applications to Languages, History, Geography, Music, Prose, Poetry, Shorthand, etc.

MILITARISM.

MACDONALD (J. Ramsay). National Defence, a Study in Militarism. 1917 ..... 1248D

The conclusion of the book is that military organization must always fail to protect nations, and because of its failure must make more and more demands upon a nation's wealth, life and liberty.

MINERAL WATERS.

MITCHELL (C. A.) Mineral and Aerated Waters. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 2171E

Outlines the earlier methods of making artificial mineral waters and traces the evolution of the apparatus first invented into the carbonising plant of the present day.

WOHLMANN (A. S.) The Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of New Zealand. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 2872E

Written especially for those who have been recommended change, travel, or mineral water treatment.

MOTHERHOOD.

HARTLEY (C. G.) Motherhood and the Relationship of the Sexes. 1917 ..... 1244D

May be regarded as a sequel to the author's "Truth About Woman"; attempts to meet the problems of conduct connected with the mother and the child, and the man and the woman.

MUNITION WORKERS.

STONE (Gilbert) *Ed.* Women War Workers. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1233D
Accounts contributed by representative workers of the work done by women in the more important branches of war employment.

MUSIC.

Operas.

DE LARA (Isidore). The Light of Asia, a sacred Legend adapted from Sir Edwin Arnold's Poem by W. Beatty-Kingston 719M

MONTI (V.) Noël de Pierrot (A Clown's Christmas), Mimodrame en Trois Actes 777M

THOMAS (A. Goring). Nadeshda, a Romantic Opera in four acts, the libretto by Julian Sturgis 795M

Pianoforte Duets.

CALLCOTT (W. H. *and* Vilbac (R. De). Half-hours with Offenbach and Audran, arranged as Duets for the Pianoforte 714M

GURLITT (C.) Der Kindergarten, Op. 179 ..... 749M

KULSTROM (Eric) *Ed.*...32 Pianoforte Duets 781M

PARKER (Henry). Album of Marches arranged as Duets for the Piano 714M
Marches by Beethoven, Weber, Alvars, Handel, Mozart, Gluck, Spohr, Haydn and Strauss.

Three Standard Overtures as Duets 796M
Contains Suppé's "Poet and Peasant," Herold's "Zampa," and Auber's "Fra Diavolo."

Three Standard Overtures as Duets 796M
Weber's "Oberon," Rossini's "Il Barbiere," Nicolai's "Merry Wives of Windsor."

VOLKMANN (R.) Hungarian Sketches, Op. 24 ..... 794M

——— Twelve Pianoforte Duets (Hungarian Sketches and Picture Music Books) 714M

Piano Solos.

AUSTIN (Ernest). English Pastorals for Pianoforte ... 704M

DUNHILL (Thomas F.) Two Idylls for Pianoforte 721M
1. "In the Green Woodlands"; 2. "A Wayside Romance."

HELLER (Stephen). Favourite Pianoforte Pieces 751M

HENSELT (Adolf). Favourite Pianoforte Pieces 751M

IVY'S Sunday Album for Pianoforte 761M

LOVEDAY (H. G.) Five Sweet Symphonies 761M

MERKEL (O.) Favourite Pianoforte Pieces 751M

Modern British Album for Pianoforte 751M
Contains pieces by Cyril Scott, Norman O'Neill, E. Halsey, G. H. Clutsam, and Ethel Barnes.

MULLEN (F.) Three Country Dances for Pianoforte... 721M
1. "At the Farm"; 2. "A Romp in the Meadows"; 3. "Approaching Dusk" (Valse Lente).

O'Neill (Norman). Music to the Fairy Play "The Blue Bird" 782M
Rebikow (W.) Rêveries d'Automne, Op. 8 ..... 784M
Scandinavian Masters; Select Pianoforte Pieces, Vols. 1 and 2 ..... 789M
Sinding (Christian). Frühlingsrauchen (Rustle of Spring), Op. 32, No. 3 ..... 751M

Dance Music.

Bonheur (Theo.) Golden Sunbeams, Waltz 761M
Ivy's Unique Album 761M
Macey (Allen). Candle Light, Barn Dance 761M
——— Daffy-Down-Dilly, Schottische 761M
Moore (J. W.) Reception, Society Dance 761M
Mullen (F.) Three Country Dances for Pianoforte ... 721M
Sibelius (Jean). Valse Triste, Op. 44 ..... 751M

Songs.

Bond (Carrie Jacobs). Do You Remember? 712M
——— To-Day 712M
Bonheur (Theo.) Called Home 761M
——— Under de Silber Moon 761M
Bruce (Fennell). The Wayfarers 712M
Coates (Eric). Asphodel 712M
Eyre (Laxton). Till Then 734M
Forster (Dorothy). Love's Golden Hour 712M
——— Mifanwy 734M
German (Edward). All Friends round the Wrekin ... 712M
Hewitt (Thomas J.) The Grey North Sea 712M
——— The Little Shawl of Blue 734M
Lambert (Frank). She is far from the Land 734M
Lehman (Liza). Parody Pie 767M
Leoncavallo (Leon). 'Tis the Day (Mattinata) 768M
Liddle (Samuel). Abide with Me (Sacred Song) 768M
——— When Snowdrops Ring 712M
Mussorgsky (M.) Sunless, Six Songs for Mezzo-Soprano or Baritone, English translation by A. Eaglefield Hull 779M
Oliver (Herbert). Yellow Roses 768M
——— Your Song 768M
Parker (Phyllis Norman). The Great White Road 712M
Peel (Graham). Four Love Songs 779M
The words are by William Watson, W. E. Henley, Hartley Coleridge, and Leigh Hunt.
Phillips (H. Lyall). The String of Pearls 712M
Russell (Kennedy). Lochleven 734M
Sanderson (Wilfrid). Shipmates o' Mine 734M
Smith (F. S. Breville). There's only one England ... 734M

STANFORD (C. V.) The Clown's Songs from Shakespeare's Comedy "Twelfth Night" 768M
The songs include "O Mistress Mine," "Come Away, Death," "The Rain it Raineth every Day."
SULLIVAN (Sir A.) Thou art passing Hence 768M
THOMAS (A. Goring). A Summer Night 734M
TOSTI (F. Paolo). For ever and for ever 768M
——— Good-Bye! 768M
——— Ninon 768M
——— Parted 768M
VIRGO (Wilfrid). Some Day Your Voice will Answer ... 734M
WILLEBY (Charles). Jenny's Way 734M

Miscellaneous.

HIGGS (James). Fugue 755M
SCHAFER (C.) Rhythmic Sight-Reading School for Beginners 788M

MYTHOLOGY.

BULFINCH (Thomas). The Golden Age of Myth and Legend. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 1316G
A revised and enlarged edition of "The Age of Fable," by Thomas Bulfinch, first published in 1855. Contains an excellent account of Greek and Roman mythology.

NAVY (British).

Grand Fleet Days, by the author of "In the Northern Mists." 1917 ..... 3060E
Contains some 50 sketches illustrating daily life in the Royal Navy under war conditions by a Chaplain of the Fleet.
In the Northern Mists; a Grand Fleet Chaplain's Note Book. 1916 ..... 3059E
Brief and humorous sketches giving a vivid account of life in the Royal Navy in time of war.
KIPLING (Rudyard). Sea Warfare. 1916 ..... 3061E
Vivid stories of the work of trawlers, submarines, and of the Destroyers at Jutland.

PIRATES.

GILBERT (Henry). The Book of Pirates. *Illus.* 1916. 1670B
Tells the story of the Pirates who captured Caesar, The Pirates of the Saxon Shore, The Pirate who founded a Dukedom (Rolf, son of Ragnvald), The Corsairs of the Mediterranean, The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main, and the Last of the Pirates (Captain Kidd and Captain Avery).

POETRY (Collective).

An Annual of New Poetry. 1917 ..... 1303G
Includes original contributions by Gordon Bottomley, W. H. Davis, John Drinkwater, Edward Eastaway, Robert Frost, Wilfrid Gibson, T. Sturge Moore and R. C. Trevelyan.

POETRY AND POETS.

HUDSON (Prof. W. H.) *Ed.* Poetry and Life Series:—
In these little volumes the life of the poet is illustrated by his work, and his work is interpreted in the light of his life.

Arnold (Matthew), by Francis Bickley 961H
Browning (E. B.) and Her Poetry 962H
Browning (Robert), by Ernest Rhys. 1914 ..... 963H
Burns (Robert), by H. A. Kellow. 1912 ..... 964H
Byron (Lord), by William Dick. 1913 ..... 965H
Chatterton (Thomas), by John H. Ingram. 1916 .... 966H
Chaucer (Geoffrey), by E. W. Edmunds. 1914 ..... 967H
Coleridge (S. T.), by K. E. Royds. 1912 ..... 968H
Cowper (William), by James A. Roy. 1914 ..... 969H
Elizabethan Lyrists, by Amy Cruse. 1913 ..... 970H
Gray (Thomas), by W. H. Hudson 971H
Horace and his Poetry, by J. B. Chapman. 1913 .... 972H
Keats (John), by W. H. Hudson. 1915 ..... 973H
Longfellow (H. W.), by O. Smeaton. 1913..... 974H
Lowell (James Russell), by W. H. Hudson. 1914... 975H
Marlowe (Christopher), by John H. Ingram. 1914... 976H
Milton (John), by W. H. Hudson. 1914 ..... 977H
Poe (E. A.), by L. H. Chase. 1913 ..... 978H
Pope (Alexander), by E. W. Edmunds. 1913 ..... 979H
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), by Mrs. E. S. Boas. 1914. 980H
Schiller (Friedrich), by W. H. Hudson. 1914 ..... 981H
Scott (Sir W.), by A. E. Morgan. 1915 ..... 982H
Shelley (P. B.), by E. W. Edmunds. 1912 ..... 983H
Spenser (Edmund), by S. E. Winbolt. 1912 ..... 984H
Tennyson (Alfred Lord), by R. B. Johnson. 1917... 985H
Whitman (Walt), by H. B. Binns. 1915 ..... 986H
Wordsworth (William), by W. H. Hudson. 1914 ... 987H

POORE (Lady). Recollections of an Admiral's Wife, 1903-1916 ..... 1671B
The earlier portion of the book relates to social and domestic life in Wiltshire; from 1908 to 1911 the Admiral was Commander-in-Chief in Australia, later at the Nore, and the recollections of these periods are of considerable interest.

PORTUGAL.

BAKER (B. G.) A Winter Holiday in Portugal. *Illus.* 1533C
The author visits the chief places of interest, gives pictures of the social life of the people, and tells of romantic historic events.

RECITATIONS.

MILES (Alfred H.) *Ed.* The First Favourite Reciter, and The Up-to-Date Reciter 3523H

RELIGION.

McCABE (Joseph). The Bankruptcy of Religion. 1917. 1365A
Consists of an historical survey of the decline of the influence of religion, written from a rationalist point of view.

ORCHARD (W. E.) The Outlook for Religion. 1917 ... 1370A
An attempt to forecast the future of religion after the war.

WELLS (H. G.) God the Invisible King. 1917 ..... 1390A
Described by the author as a "compact statement of the renascent religion"; for answer and criticism see Archer's "God and Mr. Wells."

ARCHER (William). God and Mr. Wells. 1917 ..... 1302A
A critical examination of Wells's "God the Invisible King."

SCIENCE.

LANKESTER (Sir E. Ray) *Ed.* Science and Education; Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain 3077E
Seven lectures delivered by Whewell, Faraday, Latham, Daubeney, Tyndall, Paget and Hodgson before the Royal Institution in 1854, reprinted with an introduction by Sir E. Ray Lankester.

SCHOFIELD (A. T.) The Borderlands of Science. 1917. 2943E
Attempts to present all that constitutes the borderland of every science; the first part deals with the limited territory illuminated by reason, experiment, induction and deduction; the second with the vast region of partial and uncertain konwledge.

SEWARD (A. C.) *Ed.* Science and the Nation, Essays by Cambridge Graduates, with an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord Moulton. 1917 ..... 3076E
The primary object of the authors of these essays is to enable the reader to grasp in its true perspective the relation of pure science to applied science.

SOCIOLOGY.

BAMFORD (Victor) *and* Geddes (P.) The Coming Polity, a study in Reconstruction. 1917 ..... 1226D

GEDDES (P.) *and* Slater (G.) Ideas at War. 1917 .... 1227D
These two volumes are the first and second of a new series of books whose aim is to discover what was wrong in our old civilization and, having discovered that, to mark out the lines of the new.

DAWSON (W. H.) *Ed.* After-War Problems. 1917... 1212D
Essays on Empire and Citizenship, National Efficiency, Social Reform, National Finance and Taxation, by the Earl of Cromer, Viscount Haldane, Alfred Marshall and others. forming a plea for "greater efficiency and better ordering of our national economy by the co-operation of the State with private effort."

FARLEY (Anthony). Letters to My Nephew. 1917 ... 1004H
The letters cover a wide range of social and economic interests, and are written by a man of the world to all who entertain a modern philosophy of life.

STENCILLING.

AUDSLEY (G. A. *and* B.) Artistic Decorative Stencilling. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 2347E
A practical manual on the art of Stencilling on Paper, Wood, and Textile Fabrics for Home Adornment and Articles of Dress.

SUB-MARINES.

KONIG (Paul). The Voyage of the "Deutschland," translated by V. Ellis. 1917 ..... 293C
An account of the voyage of the submarine from Kiel to Baltimore, by the Captain.

SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles). Posthumous Poems. 1917 ..... 1393G
A Collection of poems written between 1857 and 1907, including eleven Border Ballads.

GOSSE (Edmund). Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne. *Illus*....1917 ..... 1677B

Deals chiefly with the earlier life of the poet previous to his retirement to Putney; enables the reader to understand the poems better and to enjoy them the more.

LEITH (Mrs. Disney). Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne. 1917 ..... 1676B

The personal recollection of the poet's cousin.

TOGOLAND.

GEHRTS (M.) A Camera Actress in the Wilds of Togoland. *Illus.* 1915 ..... 231C

The adventures, observations and experiences of a Cinematograph actress in West African Forests whilst collecting films depicting Native life.

TRIPOLI.

WRIGHT (H. C. S.) Two Years Under the Crescent. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1588C

An account of the author's wanderings in Tripoli and the Balkans in 1911-12; he represented "The Illustrated London News" in the War on the Turkish side.

TURKEY.

BUNSEN (Victoria De). The Soul of a Turk. *Illus.* 1910 ..... 1535C

The result of five journeys; the third and the longest was taken across Asia Minor, through the Taurus Mountains, across Mesopotamia to the Tigris, down the river by raft to Bagdad and across the Syrian Desert to Damascus and Egypt.

MILLER (William). The Ottoman Empire from 1801 to 1913 ..... 3997B

This work belongs to a series the object of which is to sketch the history of Europe with that of its chief colonies and conquests from about the end of the fifteenth century to the present time.

TURNING.

AUDSLEY (G. A. *and* B.) The Art of Polychromatic and Decorative Turning. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 3090E

Contains many illustrations; every step in each process is simply described, especially Studding, Lamination and Geometrical Inlaying.

TYPOGRAPHY.

ALDIS (H. G.) The Printed Book. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 902H

Gives a brief outline of the origin and development of the printed book.

UNITED STATES.

JAMES (Henry). The American Scene. 1907 ..... 1592C

The author returns to his native country after an absence of twenty-five years and gives his impressions of New York, Boston, Concord and Salem, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Charleston, and Florida.

VENIZELOS (Eleftherios).

KEROFILAS (C.) Life and Work of Eleftherios Venizelos. 1915 ..... 1537B

A study of the Prime Minister of Greece, touching upon the most characteristic events of his career.

WAR.

KEY (Ellen). War, Peace, and the Future. 1916 ..... 1246D
A consideration of Nationalism and Internationalism, and of the relation of women to War.

WAR CORRESPONDENTS.

BULLARD (F. L.) Famous War Correspondents. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1627B
A collection of biographical sketches of representative War Correspondents including Sir W. H. Russell, Archibald Forbes, Frederick Villiers, Bennet Burleigh, G. W. Stevens, Winston Churchill and others.

WOMAN.

SCHARLIEB (Mary). The Seven Ages of Woman. 1915. 2944E
Deals with all the phases of woman's life, physical, mental, conjugal and maternal, from childhood to old age.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES.

ALBANESI (Madame). When Michael came to Town... 49F
An unassuming story of a baronet and his supposed daughter, a scheming governess and a rough but genuine Canadian nephew.

ALLEN (Robert). Captain Gardiner of the International Police 137F
A Secret Service novel of the future.

ASHTON (Helen). Marshdikes 94F
Tells of a man and woman who meet, after a number of years, in a railway carriage, and find they are both going to the same country house.

BECKFORD (William). Vathek, an Arabian Tale 123F
Originally written in French and published before the author had closed his twentieth year.

BENSON (E. F.) Mr. Teddy 664F
Study of a quiet set of people in a provincial town; a comedy of the disillusionments of middle age.

BERESFORD (J. D.) House-Mates 4693F
The story of a young man brought up in a country parsonage who enters a London architect's office; later he takes rooms in Bloomsbury, where he comes in contact with and is influenced by various types of Bohemian characters.

BRIGHOUSE (Harold) *and* Forrest (Charles). Hobson's. 116F
This novel is founded on the successful play of Lancashire life, "Hobson's Choice"; Hobson is a selfish, intemperate windbag with three daughters, the eldest of whom manages the boot business.

CONRAD (Joseph). The Shadow-Line, a Confession ... 4690F
A story of the far-eastern seas; the problem being the difficulty the ship had in passing latitude 8° 20′.

COOKE (Marjorie Benton). The Girl who lived in the Woods 663F
An American story of a girl, full of Socialistic theories, who lived alone in the woods, and how she was discovered by a couple who seek country retirement after financial troubles.

CULLEY (Christopher). Naomi of the Mountains 764F
The story of a girl who lived with her father, a mad preacher, in a secluded ranch on the Mexican border.

CULLUM (Ridgwell). The Purchase Price 689F
Tells of wild life in the mountains of Montana, and of the attempts to bring cattle-thieves to justice.

DELAND (Margaret). The Rising Tide 937F
A story of the Feminist movement in America in which the heroine, headstrong and inexperienced, revolts against convention and social fetters.

DELL (Ethel M.) The Hundredth Chance 940F
A love story of the modern type dealing with the first few years of the stormy married life of the hero and heroine.

DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). The Eternal Husband and other Stories 944F
Scene of the first story is laid in Petrograd; the substance of the story being the relationship of two men, one of whom is a drunkard.

DOYLE (Lynn). Mr. Wildridge of the Bank 1059F
A story of the everyday life of a small town in the North of Ireland, full of humour and excellent character sketches of Orangemen, Sinn Feiners, Protestants and Catholics.

DUMAS (Alexandre). The Man in the Iron Mask 1042F
Volume 3 of "The Vicomte de Bragelonne."

ERVINE (St. John G.) Changing Winds 1117F
A story of Ireland to-day; the hero, after going through a public school and Trinity College, Dublin, becomes a novelist, falls under the influence of an intellectual Sinn Feiner, and witnesses the Dublin riots. Contains pictures of life in London, and thinly disguised portraits of well-known figures in the world of politics and letters.

FARNOL (Jeffery). The Definite Object 1133F
The story of a New York millionaire who, tired of an aimless life, becomes a Pea-nut man and lives for a time the life of the people of Tenth Avenue.

FRANCIS (M. E.) A Maid o' Dorset 1187F
Tells how a Maid o' Dorset was rescued from an undesirable attachment to a lawless young gipsy lad.

FREDERICKS (Arnold). The Little Fortune 1159F
Describes how the Prefect of the Paris Police, while a passenger on the way to New York, is called upon to account for the disappearance of the ship's Purser.

GALSWORTHY (John). Beyond 1327F
A study of a woman of temperament, of refinement and of courage, who marries a Swedish violinist, which results in disaster and a broken heart.

GILCHRIST (R. Murray). Honeysuckle Rogue 1335F
The story of three couples; scene laid in a village in the Peak district.

HARKER (A. Allen). Jan and her Job 4940F
Jan's job was to look after two motherless children of a sister who had died as the result of brutal treatment on the part of the husband.

HAUPTMANN (Gerhart). The Fool in Christ, Emanuel Quint 1567F
In Quint, a figure at once inspiring and pathetic, the author attempts to place the living human Christ before twentieth-century eyes.

Helen of Four Gates, by an Ex-Mill Girl 1460F
An emotional story of life on a North-country moorland in which the passionate hatred of an old madman for two dead people drives him to avenge himself upon their only daughter.

"Hermes," The Hornets, Tales of the Air 1574F
Narratives chiefly founded on fact but not put forward as authentic accounts of any particular incident.

HILL (Cecilia). The Citadel 1578F
A story of Dinant and the siege and sack of the quaint old city by the Germans.

HOCKING (Joseph). Dearer than Life 1580F
A romance of the Great War treating of the dilemma of human life between the call of patriotism and of the heart.

JESSE (Tennyson). Secret Bread 1855F
A long novel dealing with a Cornish Squire and his 80 years of life, whose one object in life was the improvement of his property and its passage to his son and grandson.

KENNEDY (Bart). The Voice in the Light 1875F
Tales of life and imagination in which the author draws upon his experiences as a sailor, tramp, and Journalist.

KERRISH (Jessie Douglas). Miss Haroun Al-Raschid... 1886F
A story of adventure in Mesopotamia and on the Tigris plains.

KINGSLEY (Rev. Charles). The Tutor's Story 1934F
A story the scene of which is laid in Yorkshire; written before the publication of "The Water Babies"; revised and completed by the author's daughter "Lucas Malet."

KIPLING (Rudyard). A Diversity of Creatures 1924F
Short stories and poems dealing with a variety of themes such as the love of English Peasantry, the European War, etc.

LEWIS (M. G.) *Tr.* The Bravo of Venice, a Romance ... 123F
A romance full of banditti, disguises, plots, daggers, and mysterious adventures.

LONDON (Jack). Jerry of the Islands 6041F
The story of an Irish terrier and his adventures ashore and afloat and with cannibals in the Solomon Islands in the South Pacific.

——— John Barleycorn, or Alcoholic Memoirs 2016F
The story of an author's struggle with the craving for drink.

——— The Strength of the Strong 1920F
Seven virile tales ranging from Primitive Man to life in modern San Francisco.

——— The Valley of the Moon 5167F
The scene opens in a steam laundry in the hinterland of San Francisco at its worst; tells how the hero and heroine rise from poverty and become possessors of a Ranch.

LUCAS (E. V.) The Vermilion Box 1914F
A letter-novel throwing light on England during the European War from 1914 to 1916.

MacGILL (Patrick). The Brown Brethren 2300F
Stories with a connecting thread dealing with the life and giving further experiences of the London Irish during the Great War.

McKENNA (Stephen). Sheila Intervenes 2293F
Tells of an alluring busybody who nearly wrecks four lives before Fate steps in and leaves everybody happy.

——— Sonia, Between Two Worlds 2265E
The two worlds are the world before the war from 1898 and the world of the future; traces the career of a high-spirited youth of Irish blood from his schooldays at Winchester to the time when he is broken in the war.

——— The Reluctant Lover 2295F
A modern comedy of manners; the "Reluctant Lover" considers himself a decadent and a cynic, while the lady prefers a reluctant to a willing lover.

——— The Sixth Sense 2294F
A story of London Society and the Suffrage Movement in which the Attorney-General's daughter is discovered by the hero's sixth sense.

MOORE (George). Lewis Seymour and Some Women ... 2506F
This is the author's first novel, "A Modern Lover," revised and rewritten.

MORDAUNT (Elinor). Before Midnight 2369F
Short stories illustrating human passions, emotion and frailty, each with a distinctive atmosphere.

MUSGRAVE (H.) Myola 2517F
A novel describing Town and Bush life in New Zealand.

NEUMAN (B. Paul). Mr. Justice Driver 2575F
Describes the career of the son of a prosperous country solicitor who determines to become a Judge; how he wins the prize but pays too great a price for it is the theme of the novel.

NEWTE (Horace W. C.) He Whom I follow 2556F
A continuation of "Ruth, the Woman who Loved"; the scene is laid in London and Essex.

OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips). The Hillman 2572F
Story of an Oxonian recluse living in the hills of Cumberland with a misogynist brother, and the invasion of their solitude.

ORCZY (Baroness). Leatherface, a Tale of Flanders ... 2590F
A romance of love and life in Belgium when the Spanish under Alva invaded the country and were resisted by the Prince of Orange.

PENNY (F. E.) Missing 2956F
The scene is laid in a small Rajput state; the story deals with the intrigues that take place during the Rajah's obsence on active service in France, where he is reported missing.

PERRIN (Alice). Separation 2907F
Contains realistic descriptions of up-country Anglo-Indian life.

PETERSEN (Mary Bjelke). The Captive Singer 2921F
Describes how the son of an English aristocrat, who has disgraced himself, goes to Australia, where he takes up a menial position in an Australian household; contains graphic pictures of Australian life and scenery.

PHILLPOTTS (Eden). The Nursery 2914F

A story of Colchester containing an account of the market gardens and the Colne Oyster Fishery; one of a series of novels depicting the minor industries of England.

RIDGE (W. Pett). The Amazing Years 2964F

Pictures the experiences of a family during the first two years of the war.

ROSE (F. Horace). Haidee 2998F

A story of love, revenge and political intrigue, with a vivid picture of Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid.

RUSSELL (Lindsay). The Gates of Kut 3079F

Describes the attitude of the English people in the second year of the war; contains an account of the first Asiatic campaign, in which the hero is wounded at Kut-el-Amara.

SABATINI (Rafael). The Snare 3114F

A romance the scene of which is placed in Portugal at the time of the Peninsular War; Wellington and Colonel Colquhoun Grant, the famous Secret Service Agent, both appear in it.

SHERWOOD (Margaret). The Worn Doorstep 3253F

Letters written by an American woman from a cottage 70 miles from London in which she describes the effect of the war on village life and character.

SIDGWICK (Mrs. Alfred). Anne Lulworth 3274F

Tells of a girl who pays a visit to people better off than herself which affects her after life, bringing with it tragedy and love.

SLADEN (Douglas). Grace Lorraine 3266F

The story of a rich Devonshire squire who restored an old monastery as a home for poor artists and men of letters and what became of it when the war broke out.

STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). Blue Horizon 3330F

A collection of short stories full of the atmosphere of the Floridan coast.

STEPHENS (James). The Crock of Gold 3343F

A strange medley of fantastic philosophy, humour, shrewd observation and poetry.

STEVENSON (George). A Little World Apart 3349F

The chronicle of life in a small, remote Yorkshire town, towards the end of the last century.

THURSTON (E. Temple). Enchantment 3509F

A vigorous story of Irish life and character; tells of the daughter of a hard-drinking Irish Squire who was destined for a convent.

TYNAN (Katharine). Kit 3563F

A story of Irish life and character on lines made familiar by this author.

VACHELL (H. A.) Fishpingle, a Romance of the Countryside 3647F

Fishpingle is a highly educated butler who turns out to be the half-brother of his master; the story of the comedy played at the Haymarket Theatre last year.

WALPOLE (Horace). The Castle of Otranto, a Gothic Story 123F

A romance of mystery and terror; the scene is laid in Italy during the 12th or 13th century.

WELLS (H. G.) Mr. Britling sees it Through... 3881F & 3882F

The theme of the novel is the great European War; it shows the effects of the tragedy on typical characters of the Britling circle residing in rural Essex.

——— The Soul of a Bishop 3865F

Tells how a bishop after four years of mental struggle finds that he can no longer remain a member of the Church of England; contains the author's most recent thoughts on religion.

WHITCHURCH (Victor L.) The Canon in Residence... 3866F

Tells of the adventures of a very correctly dressed English clergyman in Switzerland, whose clothes were stolen, compelling him to return to England in a suit of a loud check pattern.

WILLIAMSON (C. N. *and* A. M.) The Cowboy Countess 5929F

Adventures of a girl brought up on a Texas Ranch who became a Maid of Honour at the English Court.

WOOD (Harding). The Benediction 3959F

A novel of the war, the heroine and hero finding peace and happiness in religious faith.

YOUNG (F. E. Mills). The Bigamist 4047F

Story of life in Capetown; tells of a woman who discovers she had married a bigamist.

University Extension Lectures on "Three Poets and their Times."

By ALFRED J. WYATT, Esq., M.A.

The following works are recommended to students by the Lecturer, and can be referred to in the Reference Library during the progress of the lectures:—

CHAUCER.

CHAUCER (Geoffrey). Poetical Works. (Globe Edition)... R.L.

——— Poetical Works. (Oxford Edition) ..... R.L.

COULTON (G. C.) Chaucer and his England. *Illus.* 1909 ..... R.L.

FAIRHOLT (F. W.) Costume in England. 2 Vols. 1896. 1746E
LEGOUIS (Emile). Geoffrey Chaucer. 1913 ..... R.L.
LOWELL (James Russell). My Study Windows. 1887 ... 489H
POLLARD (A. W.) Chaucer Primer. 1903 ..... 35G
TEN BRINK (B.) History of English Literature. 3 Vols... 3575H
——— The Language and Metre of Chaucer. 1901 ..... R.L.
WARD (A. W.) Chaucer (English Men of Letters) 247B
WHEATLEY (H. B.) London (Mediæval Towns Series) *Illus.* 1173C

SHAKESPEARE.

N.B.—A printed list of all the books in the library on this subject can be obtained free on application in the Reference Library.

Complete Works of William Shakespeare, edited with a Glossary by W. J. Craig. (Oxford Shakespeare) 714G
Works of William Shakespeare, edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Globe Edition.) 1866... R.L.
BOAS (F. S.) Shakespeare and his Predecessors. 1896... 197G
BRADLEY (A. C.) Shakespearian Tragedy. 1908 ..... 1125G
BRANDES (George). William Shakespeare, a Critical Study. 2 Vols. 1898 ..... 1122G
DOWDEN (Edward). Shakspere (Literature Primers). 1903. 725G
——— Shakespeare; a Critical Study of his Mind and Art. 1877 ..... 713G
GERVINUS (Dr. G. G.) Shakespeare Commentaries. 1903. R.L.
LEE (Sir Sidney). Life of William Shakespeare. New Edition. 1915 ..... 730B
LLOYD (W. W.) Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare. 1909 ..... R.L.
MOULTON (R. G.) Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. 1885 ..... 597G
RALEIGH (Sir W.) Shakespeare. 1907 ..... 1252B
RANSOME (C.) Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots. 1890 ..... 721G
SMITH (D. Nichol) *Ed.* Shakespeare Criticism, a selection from Shakespeare's time to the middle of the 19th century 1373G

WILLIAM MORRIS.

Books by William Morris.

Dream of John Ball, and a King's Lesson 5232F
Hopes and Fears for Art. 1895 ..... 270E
Prose and Poetry, 1856-1870. 1913 ..... R.L.
Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the Fall of the Niblungs 600G
Story of the Glittering Plain 5238F
The Earthly Paradise, a Poem ..... 595 and 1045G
The Life and Death of Jason, a Poem. 1897 ..... 609G

Books about William Morris.

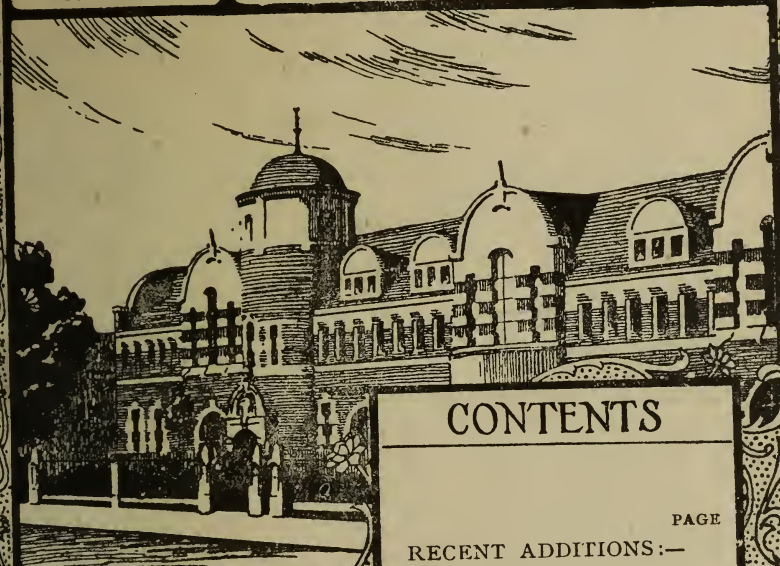
Brock (A. Clutton-). William Morris, his Work and Influence ..... 1364B and R.L.
Burne-Jones (Sir Edward). Memorials by G.B.J. *Illus.* 2 Vols. 1912 ..... R.L.
Drinkwater (John). William Morris, a Critical Study... 951H
Mackail (J. W.) Life of William Morris. 2 Vols. 1899. 1179B
Noyes (Alfred). William Morris (English Men of Letters). 1908 ..... 1476B
Rickett (A. Compton). William Morris, a Study in Personality, with an Introduction by R. B. Cunningham Graham. *Illus.* 1913... 1579B & R.L.
Vallance (Aymer). William Morris: His Art, his Writings and his Public Life. *Illus.* ..... R.L.

Z1.142
51741B

COUNTY BOROUGH OF WEST HAM

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE

Vol. 2. | OCTOBER, 1920. | No. 28.



CONTENTS

PAGE

RECENT ADDITIONS:—

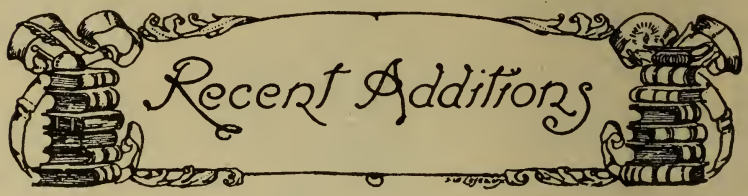
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS .. 118

NOVELS ADDED SINCE OCT., 1917 138

MUSIC 145

PRICE THREEPENCE.

W. S. Caines, Ltd., Printers, Plaistow, E.13.



October, 1917, to October, 1920.

PART I.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ABDUL HAMID.
PEARS (SIR EDWIN). Life of Abdul Hamid (Makers of the Nineteenth Century). 1917 ..... 1602B
ACETYLENE GAS.
TURNER (C. N.) How to make it and use it 2952E
ACOUSTICS.
DUNK (JOHN L.) Hyperacoustics. 1916 ..... 2959E
ACTING.
CALVERT (Louis). Problems of the Actor 996H
AERIAL NAVIGATION.
"Contact": An Airman's Outings. 1917 ..... 3399B
MIDDLETON (E. C.) Airfare of To-day and of the Future 2984E
AFRICA (EAST).
BARNES (R. G.) Babes in the African Wood. 1911 1267C
YOUNGHUSBAND (E.) Glimpses of East Africa 1582C
AFRICA (SOUTH).
SCULLY (W. C.) Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer 1269C
AFRICA (WEST).
BARKER (W. H.) *and* SINCLAIR (C.) West African Folk-Tales 1306G
ALCOHOL.
Alcohol: Its Action on the Human Organism (Central Control Board, Liquor Traffic) ... 2953E
BICKERTON (T. H.) *and* WILLIAMS (O. T.) Alcohol and Parentage. 1910 ..... 1201D
MILLER (H. C.) The Psychology of Alcoholism ... 1201D
NEWTON (John). Alcohol and the War: the Example of Russia 1209D
RHODES (H.) The Secondary Results of Alcoholism 1201D
SALEEBY (C. W.) Alcohol and Commercial Efficiency 1201D
ALLOTMENTS. *Look under* Gardening.
AMAZON (RIVER).
TOMLINSON (H. M.) The Sea and the Jungle. 1913 1296C
AMERICA.
SUMICHRAST (F. C. de). The Making of America ... 3175B

AMERICAN LITERATURE.
TRENT (W. P.) *Ed.* A History of American Literature. Vol. I. 1918 ..... 990H
ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE.
WYATT (A. J.) *Ed.* An Anglo-Saxon Reader, with Notes and Glossary. 1919 ..... 2954E
ARCHITECTURE.
GOTCH (J. A.) The English Home from Charles I. to George IV. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 2974E
ARGENTINE.
HAMMERTON (J. A.) The Argentine through English Eyes and a Summer in Uruguay. *Illus.* ... 1275C
ARITHMETIC.
BORCHARDT (W. G.) Junior Practical Arithmetic... 2958E
ARNOLD (Thomas).
STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians. 1918 ..... 1629B
ATLASES.
Pitman's Commerical Atlas of the World 1597C
AUSTRIA.
Seven Years in Vienna, August, 1907—August, 1914: A Record of Intrigue. 1916 ..... 3093B
STEED (H. W.) The Hapsburg Monarchy. 1914... 3092B
BALL (Captain).
BRISCOE (W. A.) *and* STANNARD (H. R.) The Career of Flight-Commander Ball, V.C., D.S.O. *Illus.* 1606B
BALLADS.
SIDGWICK (F.) *Ed.* Old Ballads. 1908 ..... 1366G
BARBELLION (W. M. P.) Journal of a Disappointed Man 994H
BAX (E. B.) Reminiscences and Reflections. 1918 1607B
BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).
BUCKLE (G. E.) Life of Benjamin Disraeli. Vols. V. and VI. 1868-1881. 2 Vols. 1920 ..... 1454B
BEDFORDSHIRE.
MACKLIN (H. W.) Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire (Little Guides). 1917 ..... 38C
BEE-KEEPING.
GEARY (Henry). Profitable Bee-Keeping for Small-Holders and others. *Illus.* 1919 ..... 2956E
RORT (A. I. *and* E. R.) The A.B.C. and X.Y.Z. of Bee Culture. *Illus.* 1919 ..... 2980E
SIMMINS (S.) A Modern Bee Farm and its economic management. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 2957E
BELGIUM.
HOWARD (L. G. R.) *Ed.* Belgium and the Belgian People. 1914 ..... 3086B
BENSON (ROBERT HUGH).
WATT (R. J. J.) R. H. Benson, Captain in God's Army 1609B
BERKSHIRE.
BRABANT (F. G.) Berkshire (Little Guides). 1911... 354C

BIBLE.
PEAKE (A. S.) A Commentary on the Bible. 1920.. 1375A
BILLIARDS.
ROBERTS (Charles). The Complete Billiard Player. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 2315E
BIOGRAPHIES (COLLECTIVE).
COURTNEY (Janet E.) Freethinkers of the Nineteenth Century. 1920 ..... 1639B
FAWCETT (Mrs. Henry). Five Famous French Women: Joan of Arc, Louise of Savoy and her daughter, Jeanne D'Albret, Renée of France 3532B
FRASER (E.) The Sailors whom Nelson Led. 1913 1631B
LEY (J. W. T. Y.) The Dickens Circle. *Illus.* 1918 1636B
O'MAHONEY (C.) The Viceroys of Ireland 4173B
RIDEING (W. H.) Many Celebrities 1673B
STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians. 1918 ..... 1629B
BLINDNESS.
PEARSON (Sir A.) Victory over Blindness: How it was won by the men of St. Dunstan's 1300D
BOOK-KEEPING.
Pitman's Schools Full Course in Book-keeping 3037E
BOOKS.
CLEAR (Claudius). A Library for £5 ..... 3528H
EAGLE (Solomon). Books in General. Second Series 3463H
BORROW (George).
SHORTER (Clement K.) Life of George Borrow ... 1608B
BRAHMS (Johann).
LEE (E. M.) Brahms: The Man and his Music. 1916 1613B
BRAZIL.
BRUCE (G. J.) Brazil and the Brazilians. *Illus.* ... 1297C
TOMLINSON (H. M.) The Sea and the Jungle. *Illus.* 1296C
BRIDGE (Sir Frederick). A Westminster Pilgrim. *Illus.* 1919 ..... 1614B
BRIDGES (Robert). October and other Poems. 1920 1009G
BRONTE FAMILY.
MASSON (Flora). The Brontës 956H
WOOD (B.) *Ed.* A Centenary Memorial. *Illus.* 1612B
BRONZING.
MITCHELL (F. S.) Practical Gilding and Bronzing 3040E
BROWNING (Robert).
TREVES (Sir F.) The Country of "The Ring and the Book." *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1448C
BURNE-JONES (Edward). Memorials. 2 Vols.... 1658B
BUSINESS PRACTICE.
COLLINGE (V. E.) Counting House Routine; 1st and 2nd Year's Course 3065-6E
DAVIS (Emil). Pitman's Guide to Business Customs and Practice on the Continent. 1908 ..... 2989E
Pitman's Business Terms in French, German, Spanish and Italian. 1918 ..... 3067E
Pitman's The Card Index: its principles and uses ... 2994E

Pitman's Office Routine for Boys and Girls 3064E
Pitman's School Commercial Practice 2986E
Pope (E. A.) Filing Systems; Principles and Application 3020E
Reynard (H.) Business Methods and Secretarial Work for Girls and Women 3087E

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
Cox (J. Charles). Cambridgeshire (Little Guides).. 67C

CANALS.
Pratt (E. A.) History of Inland Transport and Communication in England. 1912 ..... 3094E

CANTERBURY.
Watt (F.) Canterbury Pilgrims and their Ways. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1332C

CARD INDEX SYSTEM.
Its Principles and Uses. [Pitman's] 2994E

CARPENTER (Edward). My Days and Dreams 1621B

CARRIAGE PAINTING.
Bates (A.) Motor and Carriage Painting. 1915... 3051E

CATERPILLAR.
Life of the Caterpillar, by H. J. Fabre 3017E

CATHEDRALS.
Heath (S.) *and* Row (P.) Our Homeland Cathedrals. *Illus.* 2971E

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL. 7th Series, Dec., 1915—Nov., 1916 ..... 1598H

CHAUCER (Geoffrey).
Coulton (G. G.) Chaucer and his England 1336C
Kluge (F.) *Ed.* Language and Metre of Chaucer set forth by B. Ten Brink 3053E
Legouis (Emile). Geoffrey Chaucer. 1913 ..... 1089H

CHEMISTRY (COMMERCIAL).
Blount (B.) *and* Bloxam (A. G.) Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers. 2 Vols. 1910-8 ..... 2418-9E
Erman (W. F. A.) Materials used in Sizing. 1912 3088E
Findlay (A.) Treasures of Coal Tar. 1917 ..... 3000E
McIntosh (J. G.) Manufacture of Varnishes and Kindred Industries. 3 Vols. 1904-11 .... 2432-4E
Martin (G.) Industrial & Manufacturing Chemistry 2997-8E

CHESHIRE.
Gallichan (W. M.) Cheshire (Little Guides) 225C

CHILDREN.
Hall (W. C.) The State and the Child. 1917 ..... 1252D

CHRISTIANITY.
Brock (A. C.) Studies in Christianity. 1918 ..... 1314A
Burroughs (E. A.) The Way of Peace: A Study of the Earliest Programme of Christian Life 1316A
Glover (T. R.) The Jesus of History. 1917 ..... 1339A

CHURCH ART.
Bond (F.) Chancel of English Churches. *Illus.*... 2782E
Cox (J. C.) Bench-ends in English Churches 3100E

CICERO (Marcus Tullius). Letters (in English) ... 1317-8G
CINEMA.
Its Present Position and Future Possibilities. 1917 2987E
CITIZENSHIP. *Look under* Local Government.
CIVILISATION.
KIDD (Benjamin). The Science of Power. 1918... 1224D
MARVIN (F. S.) The Century of Hope, a Sketch of Western Progress from 1815 to the Great War. 1919 ..... 3518B
CLOCKS.
CUNYNGHAME (H. H.) Time and Clocks: A Description of ancient and modern methods of measuring time. *Illus.* 1909 ..... 3047E
COAL TAR.
FINDLAY (A.) The Treasures of Coal Tar. 1917... 3000E
COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.
COLLINGE (V. E.) Counting House Routine 3065-6E
HEELIS (F.) *Ed.* Pitman's School Commercial Practice 2986E
COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY.
CHISHOLM (G. G.) A Smaller Commercial Geography 3039E
CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.
LAKEMAN (A.) *Ed.* Concrete Cottages, Small Garages and Farm Buildings. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 2973E
MARSH (C. F.) *and* DUNN (W.) Manual of Reinforced Concrete 2993E
TAYLOR (F. N.) Masonry as applied to Civil Engineering. 1915 ..... 3013E
CONSTANTINOPLE.
DOUGLAS (J. A.) The Redemption of Saint Sophia. *Illus.* 1919 ..... 1333A
CONWAY (Sir Martin). Mountain Memories: A Pilgrimage of Romance. *Illus.* 1920 ..... 1532C
COOKERY.
LISSA (Nellie R. de). War Food and How to Cook it. 1918 ..... 3096E
CORNHILL MAGAZINE. Vol. 41, New Series. 1916 1723H
CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
IRVING (H. B.) Book of Remarkable Criminals ... 1630B
CRITICISM.
COOK (Sir E.) Literary Recreations. 1918 ..... 1000H
CUMBERLAND (G.) Set Down in Malice. 1919 ..... 999H
DOBSON (Austin). A Bookman's Budget. 1917 ... 3461H
GOLDRING (Douglas). Reputations: Essays in Criticism. 1920 ..... 1007H
GOSSE (E.) Three French Moralists. 1918 ..... 1009H
NEWBOLT (Sir H.) A New Study of English Poetry 3531H
Peace of Mind: Essays and Reflections. 1914-17... 1059H
SOMERVELL (D.) Companion to Palgrave's Golden Treasury. 1917 ..... 1065H

CUTTERS.
Chatterton (E. K.) King's Cutters and Smugglers, 1700-1855. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 2947E
DARTMOOR.
Hockin (O.) Two Girls on the Land. 1918 ..... 3018E
DAVIES (H. W.) A Poet's Pilgrimage. 1918 ..... 1635B
DEVONSHIRE.
Descriptive Guide to Plymouth and South-West Devon 277C
Gould (S. Baring). Devon (Little Guides) 85C
DEW PONDS.
Martin (Edward A.) Dew Ponds: History, Observation and Experiment. *Illus.* 1920 ... 3008E
DICKENS (Charles).
Crotch (W. W.) The Secret of Dickens. 1919... 998H
Fitzgerald (Percy). Memories of Charles Dickens 1637B
Ley (J. W. T. Y.). The Dickens Circle. *Illus.* 1636B
DIPLOMACY.
Haldane (Viscount). Before the War. 1920 ..... 3313B
DORSETSHIRE.
Heath (F. H.) Dorset (Little Guides) 727C
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor).
Murry (J. M.) A Critical Study. 1916 ..... 3504H
DRAMA.
Barker (G.) Rococo. Three one-act plays 1305G
Drinkwater (J.) Abraham Lincoln. A play. 1919 1302G
——— Pawns. Three poetic plays 1324G
Barrie (J. M.) Admirable Crichton. A comedy... 1402G
——— Alice Sit-by-the-Fire. 1919 ..... 1403G
——— Quality Street. A comedy. 1918 ..... 1404G
——— What Every Woman Knows. A comedy ... 1401G
Dunsany (Lord). Plays of Men and Gods. 1917... 1325G
Galsworthy (John). Plays: 4th Series, containing "A Bit o' Love; the Foundations", and "The Skin Game." 1920 ..... 1450G
Milne (A. A.) First Plays. 1919 ..... 1356G
Shaw (Bernard). Heartbreak House, and other Plays. 1919 ..... 1363G
DRAUGHTS.
Dawson (J. W.) *Ed.* Lee's Guide to the Game of Draughts 2494E
DRINK QUESTION.
Boreland (E.) Nationalisation of the Drink Traffic 1209D
Hayler (Guy). Prohibition: the Remedy for the World's Drink Problem. 1916 ..... 1209D
Hopkins (J. W.) Our Churches and the Drink Problem; Shall we Nationalise the Traffic? 1201D
Malins (J.) British Restrictive and Local Option Legislation. 1916 ..... 1201D
Strong (H. W.) The Liquor Traffic and Employment. 1915 ..... 1201D

WILSON (G. B.) Nationalisation of the Drink Traffic. 1915 ..... 1209D
DRINKWATER (John). Poems. 1908-1914 ..... 1311G
——— Swords and Ploughshares. 1919 ..... 668G
DURHAM.
HODGKIN (J. E.) Durham (Little Guides) 1347C
DYNAMOS.
POWELL (F. E.) Small Dynamos and Motors. *Illus.* 304E
ECONOMICS.
GARVIN (J. L.) The Economic Foundations of Peace 1269D
KEYNES (John M.). The Economic Consequences of the Peace. 1920 ..... 1268D
MALLOCK (W. H.) The Nation as a Business Firm 1223D
EDUCATION.
ADAMS (J.) The New Teaching. 1918 ..... 3097E
——— The Student's Guide. 1917 ..... 955H
BLOOMER (M.) A Year in an Infant School 3091E
BRANFORD (B.) Janus and Vesta. 1916 ..... 1271D
BRANFORD (V.) *and* GEDDES (P.) Our Social Inheritance. 1919 ..... 1255D
COOK (H. C.) The Play Way. 1917 ..... 1215D
——— Perse Play Books, Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5 1346, 1348-50G
CURTIS (H. S.) The Play Movement and its Significance. 1917 ..... 3092E
DUCKWORTH (F. R. G.) Leaves from a Pedagogue's Sketch-Book. 1912 ..... 954H
HALL (W. C.) The State and the Child. 1917 ..... 1252D
LAURIE (J. S.) Kindergarten Manual of Fröebel's Method 2867E
MCMILLAN (Margaret). The Camp School. 1917.. 1254D
——— The Nursery School. 1919 ..... 1258D
MAIS (S. P. B.) A Schoolmaster's Diary. 1918 ... 1253D
MONROE (P.) Brief Course in the History of Education. 1917 ..... 1251D
PEPLER (D.) The Care Committee, the Child and the Parent. 1914 ..... 1276D
SIMPSON (J. H.) An Adventure in Education. 1919 1277D
WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) *Ed.* The English Public School 1079H
WOODS (Alice). *Ed.* Advance in Co-Education ... 1257D
ZIMMERN (A. E.) Nationality and Government and other War-Time Essays. 1918 ..... 1259D
EGYPT.
BELL (C. F. Moberly). From Pharaoh to Fellah. *Illus.* 1888 ..... 1337C
CURZON (Robert). Visits to Monasteries in The Levant. *Illus.* 1881 ..... 1348C
ELECTRICITY.
BOTTONE (S. R.) Galvanic Batteries. *Illus.* 1902 3005E
POWELL (F. E.) Small Dynamos and Motors. *Illus.* 3004E
ENAMELLING.
GALLOWAY (J. H.) Staining, Varnishing and Enamelling 3089E

ENGLAND (DESCRIPTIVE).

COULTON (G. G.) Chaucer and his England. *Illus.* 1336C
DEWAR (G. A. B.) This Realm, This England. 1913 1338C
MUIRHEAD (Findlay). *Ed.* England (Blue Guides). *Maps.* 1920 ..... 514C
RHYS (E.) *Ed.* The Old Country: A Book of Love and Praise of England. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 3546H

ENGLAND (SOCIAL).

COULTON (G. G.) Social Life in Britain. 1918 ..... 3852B

ENGLISH CHARACTER.

DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Old English Country Squire. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 957H
HUGHES (S. L.) The English Character. *Illus.*... 1023H

ENGLISH HISTORY.

CHESTERTON (G. K.) Short History of England ... 3205B
WARNER (G. T.) Brief Survey of British History... 2858J
WARNER (G. T.) *and* MARTEN (C. H. K.) Groundwork of British History 3310B

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

CORNFORD (L. C.) English Composition. 1900 ... 3054E

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

COUCH (Sir A. T. Q.) Studies in Literature. 1918 1100H
GORDON (G. S.) English Literature and The Classics 3466H
HUDSON (Prof. W. H.) Short History of English Literature in the 19th Century. 1918 ..... 1016H
JAMES (R. A. S.) Personality in Literature 1066H
KNOWLSON (T. S.) How to Study English Literature. 1901 ..... 1017H
RHYS (E.) *Ed.* The Old Country: A Book of Love and Praise of England. *Illus.* 1917 3546H
SOMERVELL (D.) Companion to the Golden Treasury 1065H

ESSAYS.

DARWIN (Sir Francis). Springtime and other Essays 2343E
GARDNER (A. G.) Pebbles on the Shore, by "Alpha of the Plough" 1063H
JEROME (J. K.) Idle Ideas in 1905 ..... 3494H
Peace of Mind: Essays and Reflections. 1914-17... 1059H

ESSEX DIALECT.

GEPP (Edward). A Contribution to an Essex Dialect Dictionary. 1920 ..... 3035E

ETHNOLOGY.

HADDON (A. C.) The Study of Man. 1908 ..... 2873E

EUROPEAN HISTORY.

HAWKESWORTH (C. E. M.) Last Century in Europe, 1814-1910. 1912 ..... 3513B
HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.) Main Currents of European History, 1815-1915 ..... 3514B

EUROPEAN WAR.

BLATCHFORD (R.) General Von Sneak. 1918 ..... 4163B
CABLE (Boyd). Front Lines. 1918 ..... 4161B
DAWSON (C.) Khaki Courage. 1917 ..... 4159B

DOYLE (A. C.) British Campaign in France and Flanders. 6 Vols., 1914-19 ..... 3390-4B
GIBBS (P.) From Bapaume to Passchendaele 4160B
HAMILTON (C.) Senlis. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 3400B
HANKEY (D.) A Student in Arms. 2 Vols.... 3378, 3395B
HAY (Ian). Carrying On, After the First 100,000... 4162B
LORINGHOVEN (Baron von F.) Deductions from the World War. 1918 ..... 3479B
MACFALL (Major H.) Germany at Bay. 1917 ..... 1222D
MARTIN (A. A.) A Surgeon in Khaki. 1917 ..... 3404B
MITTON (G. E.) *Ed.* The Cellar-House at Pervyse 4158B
MUEHLON (Dr.) Diary. 1918 ..... 1667B
SLADEN (D.) Germany's Great Lie. 1914 ..... 3512B
SMITH (A. C.) The Marne—and After. 1917 ..... 4157B
"Times" History and Cyclopædia of the War. Vols. 1-10 ..... 4176-85B

FARMING.

HOCKIN (O.) Two Girls on the Land. 1918 ..... 3018E
WIBBERLEY (T.) Farming on Factory Lines 3019E

FIJI ISLANDS.

GRIMSHAW (B.) From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands 1580C

FILING SYSTEMS. *Look under* Business Practice.

FINANCE.

GRICE (J. W.) National and Local Finance. 1910 336D

FISHERIES.

HERUBEL (Marcel A.) Sea Fisheries. 1912 ..... 3086E

FLORIDA.

TOMLINSON (H. M.) The Sea and the Jungle. *Illus.* 1296C

FOLK LORE.

BARKER (W. H.) *and* SINCLAIR (C.) West African Folk-Tales 1306G
FRAZER (Sir J. G.) Folk-Lore in the Old Testament. 3 Vols. 1919 ..... 1336-8A

FOTHERGILL (Dr. John).

FOX (R. H.) Dr. Fothergill and his Friends. 1919 1638B

FRANCE.

DELL (Robert). My Second Country, France. 1920 3089B
HOWARD (L. G. R.) *Ed.* France and the French People. 1914 ..... 3405B
HUDSON (Prof. W. H.) The Nation and its Development 3406B
PICKHARD (M. F. S.) France in War-Time, 1914-15. *Illus.* 4164B

FREDERICK THE GREAT.

CARLYLE (T.) Life of Frederick the Great (Abridged) 3473B

FRENCH LANGUAGE.

RIPPMANN (W.) *Ed.* Fairy Tales of Master Perrault 3025E

FRENCH LITERATURE.

HUDSON (Prof. W. H.) A Short History of French Literature, with a Portrait and Memoir of the Author. 1919 ..... 1013H

FRIEDLAENDER (V. H.) A Friendship, and other Poems. 1919 ..... 1440G
FRUIT PRESERVING.
BANKS (V. *and* G.) Vegetable Bottling and Fruit Preserving, without Sugar. 1917 ..... 3095E
FRUIT TREES.
THOMAS (H. H.) Pruning Fruit Trees. 1917 ..... 3021E
GALVANIC BATTERIES. *Look under* Electricity.
GARDENING.
BRETT (W.) The Allotment Book. 1918 ..... 3029E
ELFORD (P.) *and* HEATON (S.) The Cultivation of Allotments. 1917 ..... 3027E
SANDERS (T. W.) The Small-Holders' Guide. 1918 3030E
THOMAS (H. H.) *and* GARDINER (J.) The Garden: How to make it pay 3028E
GAYTON (Norfolk).
CUTTING (W. A.) Gleanings about Gayton. 1889 1515C
GEOLOGY.
LAPWORTH (C.) Intermediate Text-Book of Geology 1853E
GERMANY.
ACKERMAN (C.) Germany the next Republic? 1917 1218D
ARCHER (W.) *Ed.* 501 Gems of German Thought 1006H
GERARD (J. W.) Face to Face with Kaiserism. 1918 3469B
——— My Four Years in Germany 3459B
HOWARD (L. G. R.) *Ed.* Germany and the German People. 1914 ..... 3468B
GILDING.
MITCHELL (F. S.) Practical Gilding, Bronzing, Lacquering 3040E
GIRL GUIDES.
POWELL (Sir R. B.) Girl Guiding. 1918 ..... 2573J
GLASS EMBOSSING.
MITCHELL (F. S.) Practical Gilding, Bronzing, Lacquering and Glass Embossing 3040E
GLOUCESTER.
COX (J. Charles). Gloucester (Little Guides) 1455C
GOETHE (Johann Wolfgang).
McCABE (Joseph). The Man and his Character 1640B
GORDON (General).
STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians. 1918 ..... 1629B
GOVERNMENT.
KEITH (A. B.) Imperial Unity and the Dominions 1214D
ZIMMERN (A. E.) Nationality and Government with other War-Time Essays. 1918 ..... 1259D
GRAHAME (K.) The Wind in the Willows. Poems 279J
GREAT YARMOUTH.
Descriptive Guide to Great Yarmouth, and The Broads. *Illus.* 276C
GREEK ANTIQUITIES.
HALL (H. R.) Aegean Archæology. *Illus.* 1915 2955E
WHIBLEY (Leonard). *Ed.* A Companion to Greek Studies. *Illus.* 1916 ..... 3042E

GREEK PHILOSOPHY.
Burnet (J.) Part 1. Thrales to Plato 1315A
GUEST (Lady C.)
The Mabinogion. Translated from the Red Book of Hergest 1010H
GUILD SOCIALISM.
Hobson (S. G.) National Guilds and the State. 1920 1273D
HARDY (Thomas).
Moments of Vision. 1919 ..... 1341G
HEARN (Lafcadio). Japanese Letters. Edited by E. Bisland. 1910 ..... 1649B
Kennard (N. H.) Lafcadio Hearn: his Life and Work. 1911 ..... 1650B
HERALDRY.
Dorling (E. E.) Leopards of England and other Papers on Heraldry. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 3043E
HERTFORDSHIRE.
Foley (H. J.) Rambles on the Herts Border 1457C
HISTORY.
Hasluck (E. L.) The Teaching of History. 1920 4168B
Marvin (F. S.) The Century of Hope: A Sketch of Western Progress from 1815 to the Great War. 1919 ..... 3518B
——— *Ed.* Progress and History. 1917 ..... 4175B
Myres (J. L.) The Dawn of History. 1918 ..... 3083B
Quennell (M. *and* C. H. B.) A History of Everyday Things in England, 1066-1799. *Illus.*.. 2948E
HODGSON (Ralph). Poems.. 1917 ..... 1343G
HOLLAND FAMILY.
Holland (B.) The Lancashire Hollands. 1917 ... 1652B
HORNCHURCH (Essex).
Perfect (C. T.) Ye Olde Village of Hornchurch. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 1345C
HORTON (R. F.) An Autobiography. *Illus.* 1917 1653B
HOUSING.
Hartley (J.) *and* Winstanley (A.) The Housing Problem. 1919 ..... 3044E
Reiss (R.) The Home I Want. *Illus.* 1919 ..... 2975E
HUMAN PERSONALITY.
Lodge (Sir O.) Christopher. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 1672B
HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
Macklin (H. W.) Huntingdonshire (Little Guides) 38C
HUXLEY (Thomas Henry). A Character Sketch, by Leonard Huxley. 1920 ..... 1654B
INDIA.
Macdonald (J. R.) The Government of India. 1920 1267D
INDUSTRIAL HISTORY.
Brocklebank (T. A.) Mammon's Victims; a Text-Book for Workers and Coroners 1229D
Warner (T.) Tillage, Trade and Invention 1228D
IRELAND.
MacNeill (Eoin). Phases of Irish History. 1920 3537B

O'Mahony (C.) The Viceroys of Ireland 4173B
Stephens (J.) Insurrection in Dublin. 1916 ..... 3584B
Wells (W. B.) *and* Marlow (N.) History of the Irish Rebellion of 1916 ..... 3586B

ITALY.

Butler (Samuel). Alps and Sanctuaries. *Illus.* 1449C
Collins (W. W.) Cathedral Cities of Italy. 1911 1447C
Fraser (Mrs. H.) More Italian Yesterdays. 1915 4170B
Howard (L. G. R.) *Ed.* Italy and the Italian People 4171B
Treves (Sir F.) The Country of "The Ring and the Book." *Illus.* 1913 ..... 1448C
Underwood (F. M.) United Italy. 1912 ..... 4169B
Zimmern (H.) *and* Agresti (A.) New Italy. 1918 3091B

JAMES (Henry). The Middle Years. Portrait 1657B

JAPAN.

Hearn (Lafcadio). Kokoro: Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1458C
Howard (L. G. R.) *Ed.* Japan and the Japanese People. 1914 ..... 4172B

JOURNALISM.

Bohemian Days in Fleet Street, by a Journalist 3493H
Bussey (H. F.) Sixty Years of Journalism 995H

KEELING (F. H.) The Keeling Letters and Recollections. 1918 ..... 1659B

KERRY.

Crane (C. P.) Kerry (Little Guides). 1914 ..... 516C

KINDERGARTEN.

Laurie (J. S.) Kindergarten Manual of Fröebel's Method 2867E

KNITTING.

Warleigh (H.) Full Directions and Scales for Knitting Socks 3050E

LABOUR.

Hammond (J. L. *and* B.) The Town Labourer, 1760-1832. 1917 ..... 1225D
———The Skilled Labourer, 1760-1832. 1919 ..... 1272D
Zimmern (A. E.) Nationality and Government. 1918 1259D

LACQUERING.

Mitchell (F. S.) Practical Gilding, Bronzing and Lacquering 3040E

LAMPSON (Frederick Locker).

Birrell (Augustine). Frederick Locker-Lampson: A Character Sketch. 1920 ..... 1661B

LEDWIDGE (Francis). Last Songs. 1918 ..... 1354G
——— Songs of the Fields. 1918 ..... 1353G

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Harvey (A.) *and* Benton (V. B. C.) Leicestershire (Little Guides) 1464C

LEVANT.

Curzon (R.) Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant. *Illus.* 1348C

LINCOLN (Abraham).
CHARNWOOD (Lord). Abraham Lincoln (Makers of the 19th Century). 1920 ..... 1663B
STRUNSKY (Rose). Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1914 1664B
LINCOLNSHIRE.
Cox (J. Charles). Lincolnshire (Little Guides) 1465C
LISTER (Lord).
GODLEE (R. J.) Life of Lord Lister. 1917 ..... 1665B
LITERATURE.
JAMES (R. A. S.) Personality in Literature 1066H
LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
PENSTONE (M. M.) Town Study; Suggestions for a Course of Lessons preliminary to the Study of Civics. *Illus.* 1910 ..... 1263D
REDLICH (J.) Local Government in England 1260D
LOCAL OPTION. *Look under* Drink Question.
LONDON.
ADCOCK (A. St. John). The Booklover's London... 1456C
BENHAM (W). *and* WELCH (C.) Mediaeval London 1468C
Bohemian Days in Fleet Street, by "A Journalist" 3493H
CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Annals of the Strand. *Illus.* 1531C
CLINCH (G.) London (Little Guides) 1467C
MUIRHEAD (F.) London and its Environs (Blue Guides). 1918 ..... 1459C
MAGDALEN HOSPITAL.
COMPTON (Rev. H. F. B.) Story of a Great Charity 959H
MAHOMET.
DRAYCOTT (G. M.) Mahomet, Founder of Islam ... 1331A
MAN.
HADDON (Alfred C.) The Study of Man. *Illus.* 1908 2873E
JONES (F. W.) Arboreal Man. 1916 ..... 3058E
MOORE (J. H.) Savage Survivals. 1918 ..... 2975J
MANNING (Cardinal).
STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians. 1918 ..... 1629B
MASEFIELD (J.) Enslaved, and other Poems. 1920 1480G
——— Reynard the Fox, or the Ghost Heath Run ... 772G
——— Salt-Water Ballads. 1916 ..... 1357G
MASTICATION.
FLETCHER (H.) Fletcherism: How I became Young at Sixty. *Illus.* 2874E
MATHEMATICS.
RUSSELL (B.) Mysticism and Logic. 1918 ..... 3057E
MEDALS.
STEWARD (W. A.) War Medals and their History... 3052E
MELBA (Madame).
MURPHY (A. G.) A Biography. 1917 ..... 1666B
MICROPHONES.
MARSHALL (P.) *Ed.* Telephones and Microphones 3003E
MONASTERIES.
CURZON (Robert). Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant. *Illus.* 1348C

MONMOUTHSHIRE.
WADE (G. W. *and* J. H.) Monmouthshire (Little Guides). 1909 ..... 1517C
MORALITY.
GOSSE (Edmund). Three French Moralists: La Rochefoucauld, La Bruyère, Vauvenargues 1009H
MORLEY (Viscount). Recollections. 2 Vols. 1917 1668B
MORRIS (William). Prose and Poetry. 1856-1870 1058H
MOTOR CYCLES.
BATES (A.). Motor and Carriage Painting. 1915... 3051E
JONES (Bernard E.) *Ed.* Motor Cycles, their Building, Care and Management. *Illus.* 1919.. 3041E
MUEHLON (W.) Dr. Muehlon's Diary. 1918 ..... 1667B
MYSTICISM.
RUSSELL (Bertram). Mysticism and Logic. 1918 ... 3057E
NATIONALITY.
ZIMMERN (A. E.) Nationality and Government, with other War-Time Essays. 1918 ..... 1259D
NICHOLS (Robert). Invocation. War Poems. 1915 1362G
NIGHTINGALE (Florence).
STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians. 1918 ..... 1629B
NORTHUMBERLAND.
MORRIS (J. E.) Northumberland (Little Guides) ... 1509C
NOVELS AND NOVELISTS.
GEORGE (W. L.) A Novelist on Novels. 1918 ..... 1008H
NOYES (Alfred). The Elfin Artist, and other Poems 1485G
NURSERY SCHOOLS.
MCMILLAN (Margaret). The Nursery School. *Illus.* 1258D
NURSING.
COSGRAVE (E. M.) Hints and Helps for Home Nursing and Hygiene. 1916 ..... 3063E
OFFICE ROUTINE. *Look under* Business Practice.
OLD TESTAMENT.
FRAZER (Sir J. G.) Folk-Lore in the Old Testament. 3 Vols. 1919 ..... 1336-8A
OXFORDSHIRE.
BRABANT (F. G.) Oxfordshire (Little Guides) 1518C
OXY-ACETYLENE WELDING.
NEWTON (T.) *and* EYLES (A.) Oxy-Acetylene Welding. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 3009E
PACIFIC.
SPEISER (Felix). Two Years with the Natives in the Western Pacific. 1913 ..... 1526C
PAINTING AND DECORATING.
BATES (A.) Motor and Carriage Painting. 1915... 3051E
JENNINGS (A. S.) Painters' Pocket Book. 1912 ... 3068E
PALESTINE.
CANTON (William). Dawn in Palestine. *Illus.* 1918 669C
PARENTAGE.
BICKERTON (T. H.) *and* WILLIAMS (O. T.) Alcohol and Parentage. 1910 ..... 1201D

Problems of Population and Parenthood: Evidence taken by the National Birth-Rate Commission, 1918-1920 ..... 2949E

PEACE.

Keynes (John Maynard). The Economic Consequences of the Peace. 1920 ..... 1268D

Wells (H. G.) In the Fourth Year: Anticipations of a World Peace. 1918 ..... 1270D

PEACOCK (Thomas Love). A Critical Study, by A. M. Freeman. 1911 ..... 3459H

PHILOSOPHY.

Hume (David). Treatise of Human Nature. 1916 1351A

Jourdain (P. E. B.) *Ed.* Philosophy of Mr. Bertrand Russell. 1918 ..... 3036E

Maeterlinck (Maurice). Mountain Paths. 1919... 3048E

Russell (George, "A.E.") The Candle of Vision 1376A

PHRENOLOGY.

Severn (J. M.) Popular Phrenology. 1917 ..... 3049E

PHYSICS.

Duncan (J.) *and* Starling (S. G.). Text-Book for the use of Students of Science and Engineering. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 3069E

Russell (Bertram). Mysticism and Logic, and other Essays. 1918 ..... 3057E

Soddy (Frederick). Science and Life; Aberdeen Addresses. 1920 ..... 3046E

PHYSIOLOGY.

Bainbridge (F. A.) *and* Menzies (J. A.) Essentials of Physiology. 1916 ..... 3062E

PIGS.

Long (James). British Pigs: The Art of making them pay. 1918 ..... 2988E

PLYMOUTH. Guide to Plymouth and South-West Devon. [Ward, Lock] 277C

POETRY AND POETS.

Georgian Poetry. 1916-1917 ..... 1342G

Georgian Poetry. 1918-1919 ..... 1355G

Miles (A. H.) *Ed.* Robert Bridges and Contemporary Poets. 1915 ..... 1410G

Newbolt (Sir Henry). A New Study of English Poetry. 1917 ..... 3531H

Poems of To-day: an Anthology. 1919 ..... 1490G

Somervell (D.) Companion to the Golden Treasury. 1917 ..... 1065H

POLITICS.

Wilson (Woodrow). The State: Elements of Historical and Practical Politics. 1918 ..... 4174B

POPULATION.

Problems of Population and Parenthood; National Birth-Rate Commission, 1918-1920 ..... 2949E

POULTRY.

Brown (E. T.) Profitable Poultry Keeping. *Illus.* 3081E

ELKINGTON (W. M.) Popular Poultry Keeping for Amateurs. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 3080E

POWER.

KIDD (B.) The Science of Power. 1918 ..... 1224D

PRESERVING.

POWELL (Ola). Successful Canning and Preserving. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 3073E

PROHIBITION. *Look under* Drink Question.

PROVENCE.

FORREST (A. S.) A Tour through Provence. *Illus.* 1534C

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.

DOYLE (A. C.) The New Revelation. 1918 ..... 3083E

HILL (J. Arthur). Man is a Spirit: A Collection of Spontaneous Cases of Dream Visions. 1918 3072E

LODGE (Sir Oliver). Christopher. 1918 ..... 1672B

PSYCHOLOGY.

STOUT (G. F.) Manual of Psychology. 1915 ..... 3070E

——— Groundwork of Psychology 3071E

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) *Ed.* The English Public School: A Symposium. 1919 ..... 1079H

PUBLIC WORSHIP.

DEARMER (Rev. Percy). The Art of Public Worship 1332A

QUEBEC.

PARKER (Gilbert) *and* BRYAN (C. G.) Old Quebec... 3622B

QUIVER, Volume 51. 1916 ..... 2694H

RABBIT KEEPING.

OWEN (W. P.) Rabbit-Keeping on Money Making Lines. 1917 ..... 3075E

Utility Rabbit-Keeping, by Experts of "The Small-Holder". 1918 ..... 3082E

RAILWAYS.

PRATT (E. A.) History of Inland Transport and Communication in England 3094E

RASPUTIN.

JORGENSEN (T. Vogel). Prophet, Libertine, Plotter 1674B

RECONSTRUCTION. *Look under* Social Reconstruction.

REEDY (W. Curran). Blue Sea Ballads and Chanties 1372G

REINCARNATION.

KASPARY (J.) The Science of Reincarnation, or the Eternity of the Soul. 1916 ..... 1363A

RELIGION.

COHEN (Chapman). Religion and Sex: Studies in the Pathology of Religious Development... 1327A

RELIGION. *Look also under* Theology and Religion.

REPUBLICANISM.

FISHER (H. A. L.) Republican Tradition in Europe 1216D

REVOLUTION.

KAUTSKY (Karl). The Dictatorship of the Proletariat. 1920. (An answer to Lenin) 1265D

ULIANOV (V. I. (N. Lenin). The State and Reovlution; Marxist Teaching on the State and the Task of the Proletariat in the Revolution ... 1264D
RHEUMATISM.
EILOART (Arnold). No Rheumatism. 1909 ..... 3074E
RICH (Penelope).
RAWSON (M. S.) Penelope Rich and her Circle 1675B
RIDEING (W. H.) Many Celebrities and a Few Others 1673B
ROBERTS (Cecil). Youth of Beauty. Poems. 1915 1365G
RUSSIA.
HOWARD (L. G. R.) *Ed.* Russia and the Russian People. 1914 ..... 3536B
LANSBURY (G.) What I saw in Russia. 1920 ..... 4167B
RUSSIAN LITERATURE.
RAPPOPORT (A. S.) *Ed.* Half-hours with Russian Authors 1014H
RUTLAND.
HARVEY (A.) *and* BENYON (V. B. C.) Leicestershire and Rutland (Little Guides). 1912 ..... 1464C
RYE.
BRADLEY (A. G.) An Old Gate of England. 1918.. 1598C
SAILORS.
FRASER (E.) The Sailors whom Nelson Led. 1913 1631B
SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.
CLINCH (G.) St. Paul's Cathedral, London (Little Guides) 1466C
SALADS.
SANDERS (T. W.) *Ed.* Salads and their Cultivation 3084E
SALESMANSHIP.
GODDARD (R. E.) General Gargo. 1916 ..... 2942E
SASSOON (Siegfried). Old Huntsman and other Poems. 1917 ..... 1371G
SCIENCE.
GIBSON (C. R.) Scientific Ideas of To-day 3079E
HELLER (W. M.) *and* INGOLD (E. G.) Elementary Experimental Science 3078E
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, Volume 60, July-Dec., 1916 ..... 2762H
SECRETARIAL WORK.
REYNARD (H.) Business Methods and Secretarial Work for Girls and Women. 1917 ..... 3087E
SEEGER (Alan). Letters and Diary. 1917 ..... 1678B
——— Poems, with Introduction by W. Archer. 1917 1367G
SERBIA.
PETROVITCH (W. M.) Serbia: Her People 3538B
WARING (L. F.) Serbia. 1917 ..... 3539B
SEX.
COHEN (Chapman). Religion and Sex: Studies in the Pathology of Religious Development... 1327A
SHAKESPEARE (William).
COUCH (Sir A. T. Q.) Shakespeare's Workmanship 1344G

GERVINUS (G. G.) Shakespeare Commentaries 1345G
LLOYD (W. W.) Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare 1018H
SWINBURNE (A. C.) Shakespeare. 1909 ..... 3554H
SHAW (Bernard). Heartbreak House, Great Catherine and Playlets of the War. 1919 ..... 1363G
SHROPSHIRE.
AUDEN (J. E.) Shropshire (Little Guides). 1912 ... 1229C
SIZING.
ERMEN (W. F. A.) Materials used in Sizing 3088E
SMALL HOLDINGS. *Look under* Gardening.
SMUGGLING.
CHATTERTON (E. K.) King's Cutters and Smugglers. 1700-1855. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 2947E
SOAP.
SIMMONS (W. H.) Soap: Its Composition, Manufacture and Properties 3085E
SOCIAL LIFE.
COULTON (G. G.) Social Life in Britain. 1918 ..... 3852B
DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Old English Country Squire. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 957H
HUGHES (S. L.) The English Character. *Illus.* ... 1023H
MOORE (F. F.) The Lighter Side of English Life. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1057H
QUENNELL (M. *and* C. H. B.) A History of Everyday Things in England, 1066-1799. *Illus.*.. 2948E
SOCIAL RECONSTRUCTION.
BRANFORD (B.) Janus and Vesta. 1916 ..... 1271D
——— *and* GEDDES (P.) Our Social Inheritance ... 1255D
MACARA (Sir C. W.) Social and Industrial Reform 1275D
MARVIN (F. S.) The Century of Hope. 1919 ..... 3518B
Re-constructive Patriotism: A Plea for Preparation for after the War. 1915 ..... 1201D
ZIMMERN (A. E.) Nationality and Government 1259D
SOCIALISM.
Case against Socialism: Handbook for Speakers ... 1274D
SOCIOLOGY.
KIDD (Benjamin). The Science of Power. 1918 ... 1224D
WALLAS (Graham). The Great Society. 1914 ..... 1180D
SOMERSETSHIRE.
WADE (G. W. *and* J. H.) Somerset (Little Guides). *Illus.* 1912 ..... 154C
SONNET.
CROSLAND (T. W. H.) The English Sonnet. 1917 997H
SONGS.
NETTLEINGHAM (F. T.) Tommy's Tunes. 1917 .... 764M
SPANISH CORRESPONDENCE.
MAURICE (W. C.) *and* GARCIA (A. J. R. V.) Correspondence Commercial; Espanola e Inglesa 3056E
SPAIN.
LOMAS (John). In Spain. *Illus.* 1908 ..... 1530C

SQUIRE (J. C.) Steps to Parnassus and other Parodies. 1913 ..... 3555H

STAFFORDSHIRE.

MASEFIELD (C.) Staffordshire (Little Guides). 1910 667C

STAGE.

WARD (Genevieve) *and* WHITEING (R.) Both Sides of the Curtain. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 1692B

STAINING.

GALLOWAY (J. H.) Staining, Varnishing and Enamelling. *Illus.* 1910 ..... 3089E

STATE.

BRANFORD (B.) Janus and Vesta: A Study of the World Crisis and After. 1916 ..... 1271D

HALL (W. C.) The State and the Child. 1917 ..... 1252D

KEITH (A. B.) Imperial Unity and the Dominions 1214D

MACKINDER (H. J.) The Modern British State: An Introduction to the Study of Civics. 1914.. 1261D

PECK (J. W.) The State and Social Welfare 1262D

WILSON (Woodrow). The State: Elements of Historical and Practical Politics. 1898 ..... 4174B

STEVENS (James). Green Branches. Poems. 1917 1364G

STEVENSON (R. L.)

MASSON (R.) Robert Louis Stevenson. 1914 ..... 3556H

STUDY.

ADAMS (John). The Student's Guide. 1917 ..... 955H

SUFFOLK.

DUTT (W. A.) Suffolk. *Illus.* (Little Guides) 160C

SURREY.

COX (J. C.) Surrey. *Illus.* (Little Guides) 161C

SWITZERLAND.

CONWAY (Sir Martin). Mountain Memories. *Illus.* 1532C

SYRIA.

SMITH (Rev. Sir G. A.) Syria and the Holy Land. *Maps.* 1918 ..... 628C

TECK (House of).

FELBERMAN (Louis). Romance of the House of Teck. *Illus.* 1911 ..... 3531B

TELEPHONES.

MARSHALL (P.) *Ed.* Telephones and Microphones 3003E

TEMPLE.

BELLOT (H. H. L.) The Temple (Little Guides) 1463C

TENNANT (Christopher).

LODGE (Sir Oliver). Christopher: A Study in Human Personality. 1918 ..... 1672B

THEOLOGY AND RELIGION.

BURROWS (Canon E. A.) The Way of Peace. 1920 1316A

DANNATT (W.) The Faith of a Farmer. 1917 ..... 1330A

IRVINE (Alex.) God and Tommy Atkins 1359A

MCNEILE (A. H.) The Increase of God. 1919 ..... 1367A

THOMPSON (Francis). Prose Writings. 1913 .... 3576H

TOMATOES.
CASTLE (F. R.) Tomatoes and how to Grow them. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 3093E
TOWN PLANNING.
New Towns after the War: An Argument for Garden Cities. 1918 ..... 1290D
TRANSPORT.
PRATT (E. A.) History of Inland Transport and Communication in England. 1912 ..... 3094E
TWEEDIE (Mrs. Alec.) My Table-Cloths. *Illus.*.. 1679B
TYPEWRITING.
Pitman's Typewriter Manual. [7th edition] 2376E
UNITED STATES.
ENOCK (C. R.) Farthest West. *Illus.* 1910 ..... 308C
URUGUAY.
HAMMERTON (J. A.) The Argentine through English Eyes and a Summer in Uruguay. *Illus.* ... 1275C
VARNISHING.
GALLOWAY (J. H.) Staining, Varnishing and Enamelling. 1910 ..... 3089E
VERNEDE (R. E.) War Poems and other Verses... 1374G
VIENNA.
Seven Years in Vienna, August, 1907—August, 1914. A Record of Intrigue. 1916 ..... 3093B
VOYAGES AND TRAVEL.
AFLALO (F. G.) Behind the Ranges. *Illus.* 1911.. 1581C
KIPLING (Rudyard). Letters of Travel, 1892-1913... 1579C
TOMLINSON (H. M.) Old Junk. 1920 ..... 1519C
——— The Sea and the Jungle. *Illus.* (Voyage of a Tramp Steamer, 1909-10.) 1913 ..... 1296C
WALES (NORTH).
STORY (A. T.) North Wales (Little Guides) 163C
WALES (SOUTH).
WADE (G. W. *and* J. H.) South Wales (Little Guides) 180C
WAR GAME.
WELLS (H. G.) Little Wars. *Illus.* 1913 ..... 3098E
WAR INVENTIONS.
CORBIN (T. W.) Romance of War Inventions. 1918 3014E
WARD (Mrs. E. M.) Reminiscences. *Illus.* 1911.. 1689B
WARD (Genevieve) *and* WHITEING (R.) Both Sides of the Curtain. 1918 ..... 1692B
WARWICK (Earl of). Memories of Sixty Years ... 1691B
WARWICKSHIRE.
COX (J. Charles). Warwickshire (Little Guides) ... 1244C
WESTMINSTER ABBEY.
TROUTBECK (G. E.) Westminster Abbey (Little Guides). 1908 ..... 1587C
WILHELM II.
DAVIS (Arthur N.) The Kaiser I knew; my 14 Years with the Kaiser. 1918 ..... 1694B
WILLIAMS (John O.)
PATTERSON (J. E.) A Hero of the Sea 1693B

WILTSHIRE.
HEATH (F. R.) Wiltshire. *Illus.* (Little Guides)... 1586C
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
FLEMING (J. A.) Wonders of Wireless Telegraphy. *Illus.* 1917 ..... 3006E
WORDSWORTH (William).
DICEY (A. V.) Statesmanship of Wordsworth 1217D
WORKS MANAGEMENT.
WEBB (Sidney). The Works Manager To-day. 1918 3038E
YORKSHIRE.
MORRIS (J. E.) East Riding (Little Guides) 1594C
——— West Riding (Little Guides) 1596C
ZANZIBAR.
YOUNGHUSBAND (E.) Glimpses of East Africa 1582C
ZINC.
SMITH (E. A.) The Zinc Industry. 1918 ..... 3099E

Part II.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES.

ALBANESI (Mdme.) When Michael Came to Town 49F
ALLEN (James Lane). The Kentucky Warbler 82F
ALLEN (Robert). Captain Gardener 137F
ARNIM (Countess Von). Christopher and Columbus 61F
ASHFORD (Daisy). The Young Visiters; or, Mr. Salteena's Plan 48F
ASHTON (Helen). Marshdikes 94F
ASKEW (A. & C.) Lost Idol 34F
ATHERTON (Gertrude). The Avalanche: a Mystery Story 69F
BARBUSSE (Henry). Under Fire 15F
BARCLAY (Florence). Returned Empty 3041F
——— White Ladies of Worcester 4012, 4013F
BARCYNSKA (Countess). Love Maggy 1108F
"BARTIMEUS." The Long Trick 139F
BECKFORD (William). Vathek 123F
BEERBOHM (Max). Seven Men 3032F
BENSON (E. F.) Across the Stream 4829F
——— An Autumn Sowing 189F
——— Mr. Teddy 664F
BERESFORD (J. D.) God's Counterpoint 6044F
——— Hampdenshire Wonder 1395F
——— House-Mates 4693F
——— Imperfect Mother 3049F
——— Jervaise Comedy 4830F
——— *and* RICHMOND (K.) W. E. Ford: a Biography 636F
BINDLOSS (Harold). Sadie's Conquest 964F
BLEAKLEY (Horace). His Job 93F
BOJER (Johan). Face of the World 3885F

BOJER (Johan). Great Hunger 28F
——— Our Kingdom 1389F
——— Power of a Lie 104F
BOTTOME (Phyllis). A Certain Star 1094F
BRIGHOUSE (Harold). The Marbeck Inn 1573F
——— The Silver Lining 4824F
——— *and* FORREST (C.) Hobson's 116F
BUCHAN (John). Greenmantle 4697F
——— Mr. Standfast 1123F
——— The Thirty-nine Steps 1122F
BUCKROSE (J. E.) The Silent Legion 4817F
CANNAN (Gilbert). Pink Roses 1119F
——— The Stucco House 959F
——— Time and Eternity: a tale of Three Exiles 4041F
CAPES (Bernard). Where England Sets her Feet ... 6001F
CARSWELL (Catherine). Open the Door 1398F
CHAMBERS (Robert). The Dark Star 1353F
CHARTRES (A. V.) Vae Victis 687F
CHOLMONDELEY (Alice). Christine 941F
CHURCHILL (Winston). Dwelling Place of Light 684F
COLMORE (G.) The Thunderbolt 1168F
CONNOR (Ralph). The Major 966F
CONRAD (J.) Nigger of the "Narcissus" 675F
——— Nostrome 1067F
——— Rescue 1582F
——— Shadow Line 4690F
COPPLESTONE (Bennett). The Lost Naval Papers 965F
CORELLI (Marie). The Young Diana 4929, 4937F
COURTNEY (W. L.) In Search of Egeria 20F
COWEN (L.) Sinners 1547F
CRAWFORD (F. M.) The Little City of Hope 3033F
CRESWELL (H. B.) Thomas 967F
CRISP (W. E.) World Without End 949F
CROCKETT (S. R.) Anne of the Barricades 4694F
CROKER (B. M.) Bridget 4859F
——— Road to Mandalay 671F
CULLEY (C.) Naomi of the Mountains 764F
CULLUM (Ridgewell). Purchase Price 689F
——— Triumph of John Kars 962F
DALE (L.) *and* FAULDING (G. M.) Merely Players 950F
DANE (Clemence). First the Blade 1068F
——— Legend 3035F
——— Regiment of Women 929F
DEHAN (Richard). That which Hath Wings 4806F
(Sequel to the "Dop Doctor")
DELAND (Margaret). The Rising Tide 937F
DE MORGAN (William). The Old Madhouse 1331F
DELL (Ethel M.) Greatheart 1382F
——— Hundredth Chance 940F
——— Lamp in the Desert 1372F
——— Safety Curtain, etc. 961F
——— Top of the World 3050F

DEPREND (Jeffrey). Embers 3047F
DIVER (Maud). Captain Desmond, V.C. 933F
——— Great Amulet 934F
——— Strange Roads 5950F
——— Strong Hours 1357F
——— Unconquered 951F
DOSTOEVSKY (Fyodor). Eternal Husband 944F
DOYLE (A. C.) His Last Bow 942F
DOYLE (Lynn). Mr. Wildridge of the Bank 1059F
DUMAS (Alexandre). Man in the Iron Mask 1042F
EDGINTON (May). Man who Broke the Rule 1329F
——— Married Life 1070F
——— Street of Gold 5938F
ERVINE (St. J. C.) Changing Winds 1117F
——— Foolish Lovers 3271F
EVANS (Caradoc). My Neighbours 3042F
FARNOL (Jeffery). Definite Object 1134F
FRANCIS (M. E.) A Maid o' Dorset 1187F
FRANKHAU (Gilbert). Woman of the Horizon 4816F
FREDERICKS (Arnold). The Little Fortune 1159F
GALSWORTHY (John). Beyond 1166, 1327F
——— Five Tales 5398F
——— Saints Progress 1328F
——— Tatterdemalion 1370F
GIBBS (Philip). A Master of Life 1352F
GILCHRIST (R. M.) Honeysuckle Rogue 1335F
GLASGOW (Ellen). The Builders 1385F
——— Life and Gabriella 1399F
GOLDRING (Douglas). The Black Curtain 1371F
——— The Fortune: a Romance of Friendship 1388F
GRAHAM (R. B. C.) Brought Forward 4944F
GUILLAUMIN (Emile). The Life of a Simple Man 1392F
HAGGARD (H. Rider). Finished 955F
——— Love Eternal 1536F
——— When the World Shook 63F
HAMILTON (Helen). The Iconoclast 1571F
HAMSUN (Knut). Growth of the Soil 3657F
HARKER (L. Allen). Allegra 1330F
——— Jan and her Job 4940F
HAUPTMANN (Gerhart). The Fool in Christ 1567F
HAY (Ian). A Safety Match 1534F
HERGESHEIMER (Joseph). Gold and Iron 1369F
——— Java Head 1334F
"HERMES." The Hornets: Tales of the Air 1574F
HICHENS (Robert). In the Wilderness 1584F
——— Mrs. Marden 1888F
——— Prophet of Berkeley Square 1459F
HILL (Cecelia). The Citadel 1578F
——— Wings Triumphant 1579F
HINE (Muriel). The Best in Life 1333F
HOCKING (Joseph). Curtain of Fire 1659F

HOCKING (Joseph). Dearer than Life 1580F
——— Man who Rose Again 4156F
HOCKING (Silas K.) Camouflage 5940F
——— Nancy 3036F
HOLDSWORTH (Ethel). Helen of the Four Gates 1460F
——— The Taming of Nan 1539F
HOPE (Anthony). Beaumaroy Home from the Wars 1368F
HUTTEN (Baroness von). Magpie 1726F
IRVINE (Alexander). My Lady of the Chimney Corner 1783F
JACOBS (W. W.) Castaways 1773F
——— Deep Waters 1808F
JAMES (Henry). The Ivory Tower 1804F
——— The Sense of the Past 1805F
JENKINS (Herbert). Adventures of Bindle 1781F
——— The Night Club 1775F
JESSE (Tennyson). Secret Bread 1855F
JOHNSTON (Sir Harry). The Gay-Dombeys 1737F
——— Mrs. Warren's Daughter 1386F
JOHNSTON (Mary). The Laird of Glenfernie 1811F
KENNEDY (Bart). Voice in the Light 1875F
KENNEDY (Douglas D.) Mixed Company 1897F
——— The Clouding Crystal 2525F
KERRISH (J. D.) Miss Haroun Al-Raschid 1886F
KING (Basil). The High Heart 1900F
KINGSLEY (Rev. C.) Tutor's Story 1934F
KIPLING (Rudyard). A Diversity of Creatures 1924F
KYNE (Peter B.) The Green Pea Pirates 1549F
LEACOCK (Stephen). Further Foolishness 1879F
——— Literary Lapses 1861F
——— Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy 5100F
LEWIS (M. G.) Bravo of Venice 123F
LOCKE (Wm. J.) Derelicts 2260F
——— Far-away Stories 2122F
——— The House of Baltazar 2521F
——— Idols 2258F
——— Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol 2264F
——— The Red Planet 2297, 2299F
——— The Rough Road 4851F
——— Study in Shadows 2406F
——— The Usurper 5754F
——— White Dove 5759F
LONDON (Jack). Jerry of the Islands 6041F
——— John Barleycorn 2016F
——— Strength of the Strong 1920F
——— Valley of the Moon 5167F
LOWNDES (Mrs. B.) Good Old Anna 2237F
LUCAS (E. V.) The Vermillion Box 1914F
LYLE (Marius). Sins of the Mothers 2428F
LYONS (A. Neil). A London Lot 4084F
MACAULAY (Rose). Potterism 3991F
McFADDEN (C. V.) The Preventive Man 2522F
MACGILL (Patrick). The Brown Brethren 2300F

McKENNA (Stephen). Ninety-six Hours' Leave 2375F
——— Sheila Intervenes 2293F
——— Sonia 2265F
——— Sonia Married (*Sequel to "Sonia"*) 2502F
——— The Reluctant Lover 2295F
——— The Sixth Sense 2294F
MACKENZIE (Compton). Adventures of Sylvia Scarlett 5930F
——— Poor Relations 2479F
——— Sylvia and Michael: The Further Adventures of Sylvia Scarlett 5931F
MAÎS (S. P. B.) The Education of a Philanderer 2473F
——— Uncle Lionel 3438F
MALET (Lucas). Deadham Hard 2498F
MARSHALL (Archibald). The Eldest Son 2523F
——— The Graftons 64F
——— The Squire's Daughter 3039F
MASON (A. E. W.) Four Corners of the World 2398F
MAUGHAM (W. S.) The Moon and Sixpence 2471F
MAXWELL (W. B.) General Mallock's Shadow 2382F
——— Man and his Lesson 2520F
MERRICK (Hope). Mary Girl 3045F
MERRICK (Leonard). Conrad in Quest of his Youth 2492F
——— One Man's View 2497F
——— Quaint Companions 5246F
——— While Paris Laughed 5222F
MERWIN (Samuel). Charmed Life of Miss Austin... 2371F
MEYNELL (Viola). Second Marriage 6043F
MONKHOUSE (Allan). Men and Ghosts 2464F
MONTGOMERY (F.) Behind the Scenes 2477F
MONTGOMERY (L. M.) Anne's House of Dreams 2468F
MORDAUNT (Elinor). Before Midnight 2369F
——— The Park Wall 2353F
——— The Pendulum 4825F
——— The Processionals 2470F
MUSGRAVE (H.) Myola 2517F
NEUMAN (B. Paul). Mr. Justice Driver 2575F
NEWTE (H. W. C.) He Whom I Follow 2556F
NEXO (Martin Anderson). Pelle the Conqueror:—
Boyhood 1892F
——— Apprenticeship 1893F
——— The Great Struggle 1894F
——— Daybreak 1895F
NICHOLS (Beverley). Prelude, a novel 3038F
NORRIS (Kathleen). Heart of Rachael 2579F
——— Martie the Unconquered 5991F
NOYES (Alfred). Walking Shadows 2972F
ONIONS (Oliver). The New Moon 2999F
OPPENHEIM (E. P.) The Double Traitor 6023F
——— The Hillman 2572F
ORCZY (Baroness). Flower o' the Lily 3043F
——— League of the Scarlet Pimpernel 4842F

ORCZY (Baroness). Leatherface 2590F
——— Lord Tony's Wife 2947F
——— Man in Grey, etc. 2974F
PAGE (Gertrude). Far from the Limelight 2971F
——— The Veldt Trail 1819F
PARKER (Sir Gilbert). World for Sale 2599F
PENNY (E. F.) Caste and Creed 2978F
——— Inevitable Law 968F
——— Love Offensive 2973F
——— Malabar Magician 2965F
——— Missing 2956F
——— The Outcasts 2966F
——— The Rajah 3007F
——— The Sanyasi 2967F
PERRIN (Alice). Separation 2907F
——— Vow of Silence 3081F
PERTWEE (Roland). The Old Card 5397F
PETERSEN (M. B.) The Captive Singer 2921F
PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Evander 2547F
——— Miser's Money 3044F
——— The Nursery 2914F
——— The Spinners 3006F
——— Storm in a Teacup 3010F
PICKTHALL (Marmaduke). Knights of Araby 2970F
PORTER (Gene Stratton). Laddie 5477F
REDGRAVE (Susan). Jane's Husband 2925F
RHODES (Kathlyn). The City of Palms 3029F
——— Lure of the Desert 2953F
——— Sands of Gold 2975F
——— The Will of Allah 4914F
RICE (Alice H.) Calvary Alley 2968F
RICHARDSON (D. M.) Interim 3386F
——— The Tunnel 3384F
RIDGE (W. Pett). The Amazing Years 2964F
RILEY (W.) Number Seven Brick Row 2988F
ROBERTS (Morley). Hearts of Women 3011F
ROBINS (Elizabeth). Camilla 2989F
——— Mills of the Gods 3400F
ROSE (F. Horace). Haidee 2998F
ROY (Jean). Fields of the Fatherless 2987F
RUSSELL (Cyril). Wren's Wife 5482F
RUSSELL (Lindsay). The Gates of Kut 3079F
SABATINI (Rafael). The Snare 3114F
"SAPPER." Sergeant Michael Cassidy, R.E. 3109F
SELINCOURT (Hugh de). A Fair House 5684F
SETON (E. T.) Preacher of the Cedar Mountain 3205F
SHARP (Hilda M.) Stars in their Courses 3201F
SIDGWICK (Mrs. Alfred). Anne Lulworth 3274F
——— Karen 3124F
SINCLAIR (May). The Tree of Heaven 3115F
SMITH (Sheila Kaye). Tamarisk Town 3269F

SNAITH (J. C.) The Coming 3317, 3321F
——— Love Lane 3268F
——— Mary Plantagenet 3267F
SPENDER (H. F.) The Gulf 5687F
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere). Blue Horizon 3330F
——— The Willow Tree 3328F
STEEL (F. A.) Mistress of Men 3345F
STEPHENS (James). The Crock of Gold 3343F
STERN (G. B.) A Marrying Man 5481F
STEVENSON (George). A Little World Apart 3349F
STOCKLEY (Cynthia). The Blue Aloes 5934F
SWINNERTON (Frank). September 3327F
——— Shops and Houses 3087F
SYMONDS (Margaret). A Child of the Alps 3424F
SYRETT (Netta). The Wife of a Hero 5933F
"TAFFRAIL." Pincher Martin, O.D. 3503F
TCHERNINE (Odette). Thou Shalt Not Fail 3512F
THOMSON (W. H.) The Bishop's Masquerade 3200F
THORNDYKE (Russell). Doctor Syn..... 2548F
THURSTON (E. T.) David and Jonathan 3654F
——— Enchantment 3509F
——— Over the Hill 3553F
——— The World of Wonderful Reality 3668F
(*Sequel to "City of Beautiful Nonsense."*)
TIGHE (Harry). The Sheep Path 3558F
TURNER (B. E. R.) Betty Launcelot 6080F
TYNAN (Katharine). Kit 3563F
——— Miss Gascoigne 6095F
VACHELL (H. A.) Fishpingle 3647F
VALLINGS (Gabrielle). Tumult: a Romance 5952F
VALLOTTON (Benjamin). The Heart of Alsace ... 6050F
WADSLEY (Olive). Frailty 3870F
WALPOLE (Horace). The Castle of Otranto 123F
WALPOLE (Hugh). The Green Mirror 3868F
——— Jeremy 3880F
——— Maradick at Forty 3874F
——— Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill 3873F
——— The Secret City 3875F
WARD (Mrs. Humphrey). Lady Connie 6100F
——— Missing 3867, 6099F
WAUGH (Alec.) The Loom of Youth..... 3871, 3872F
WEBLING (Peggy). The Scent Shop 3884F
WEBSTER (H. K.) The Painted Scene 6090F
WEIGALL (Arthur). Madeline of the Desert 3323F
WELLS (H. G.) Joan and Peter 6045F
——— Mr. Britling Sees it Through 3881F
——— The Soul of a Bishop 3865F
——— The Undying Fire 4090F
WELSH (J. C.) The Underworld 3046F
WEST (Rebecca). The Return of the Soldier 6077F
WHARTON (Edith). Summer 3879F
WHITECHURCH (V. L.) Canon in Residence 3866F

WILLCOCKS (M. P.) The Eyes of the Blind 4010F
WILSON (Romer). If All These Young Men 3963F
——— Martin Schuler 3869F
WOODS (Mary A.) Ad Lucem 4059F
YOUNG (F. Brett). The Iron Age 4027F
——— The Young Physician 4008F
YOUNG (F. E. Mills). Almonds of Life 1581F
——— The Bigamist 4047F
——— Coelebs 4045F
ZANGWILL (Israel). Jinny the Carrier 4011F

Part III.

MUSIC.

Pianoforte Solos.

AUSTIN (Ernest). Preludes for Piano. Op. 56 .... 713M
AYER (Nat D.) Selections from "The Bing Boys are Here" 765M
BAINTON (Edgar L.) Three Little Sketches for Pianoforte 757M
BRAHAM (Philip). Selections from the Revue, "Bubbly" 765M
BRIDGE (Frank). A Fairy Tale: Suite for Piano ... 758M
——— A Sea Idyl for Piano 713M
CHAMINADE (C.) Capricco. Op. 18 ..... 629M
——— Chanson Russe. Op. 98..... 731M
——— Contes Bleus. Op. 122 ..... 629M
——— Romance en Ré 731M
——— Valse Arabesque 731M
CLUTSAM (G. H.) Metzler's Original Cinema Music 737M
——— *and* BATH (H.) Selections from "Young England" 765M
COWEN (F. H.) The Months; Twelve Sketches for the Pianoforte 758M
CRIST (L. B.) Miniatures for the Piano 718M
DVORAK (Anton). Humoresken. Op. 101 ..... 629M
——— Waltzer für Pianoforte. Op. 54 ..... 732M
ELGAR (Edward). Carissima 731M
——— Minuet for Pianoforte Solo 731M
——— Rosemary 731M
——— Salut D'Amour 731M
——— Three Bavarian Dances 732M
EVE (Oscar). Quasi Menuetto, Wiegenlied, Tyrolienne 757M
FARJEON (Harry). Peter Pan Sketches. Op. 44... 739M
——— Twilight Pieces 718M
FLETCHER (Percy E.) Rustic Revels 758M
GADE (Niels). Selections from Piano Works 748M

GERMAN (Edward). Gipsy Suite: Four characteristic dances for the Pianoforte 758M
GRIEG (Edward). Miniaturen. Op. 61 ..... 718M
IRELAND (John). London Pieces: Chelsea Reach, Ragamuffin 739M
KELLER (Oscar). Mountain Scenes: Six Little Pieces 718M
LASSAILLY (Emile). Selection from "Carminetta" 765M
LEFEUVRE (G.) *and* NOVELLO (I.) Selection from "Arlette" 765M
LEMON (Laura G.) Three Old English Dances ... 758M
LIND (Gustave). An Old Italian Garden 766M
——— Black Iris: Piano Suite 766M
——— Bygone Days: Lyric Suite..... 766M
——— Fireside Dreams 757M
——— In an Old World City 766M
——— Silent Mere: Three Impressions 766M
——— Spring Tales: Suite for Piano 757M
——— Visions of an Unknown Land 766M
——— Winter: Suite for Piano 757M
MELARTIN (Erkki). Berceuse pour un Cœur Triste (Album Leaves. Op. 83) 739M
——— Romance for Pianoforte 739M
MOUSSORGSKY (M.) A Sketch Book for Piano... 771M
NORTON (F.) Selection from "Chu Chin Chow" 713M
——— Selection from "Pamela" 765M
Octagon Piano Albums. Vols. I.-IV..... 772M
PURCELL (Henry). Original Works for the Harpsichord. *Ed.* by W. B. Squire 756M
ROLOFF (A.) *Ed.* Classical School Marches 774M
——— Piano Lyrics 775M
SAENS (C. Saint). Danse Macabre, Poème Symphonique 713M
ST. QUENTIN (Edward). America: a Medley of Favourite American Tunes 713M
SCHAFER (C.) A Pleasant Trip. Op. 87 ..... 718M
——— A Winter's Day. Op. 94 ..... 718M
SULLIVAN (Arthur). Selections from his Works... 748M
TSCHAIKOWSKY (Peter). Album for the Young: 20 Poetical Pieces for the Piano. Op. 39.. 758M
WAGNER (Richard). Selection from his Works 748M
ZILCHER (Paul). In Autumn: Melodious Pieces for Piano 757M

Songs.

BARRATT (Augustus). My Ships 736M
BOND (C. J.) A Cottage in God's Garden 724M
——— A Little Pink Rose 724M
BRAHE (May H.) Down Here 724M
——— Song Pictures: Five Songs 735M
CLARKE (Emile). One Faithful Friend 723M
CLARKE (R. C.) Songs of a Rover 738M

COATES (Eric). Dreams 715M
——— The Green Hills o' Somerset..... 715M
——— Our Little Home 723M
COWEN (C. F.) Sweet as her Roses (with Organ Accompaniment) 723M
D'HARDELOT (Guy). In her Old-fashioned Way.. 724M
——— In Lilac Time 736M
——— Wait 724M
DERWOOD (David). When the Bugles Call 723M
ELGAR (Edward). Pansies (Salut D'Amour) 723M
——— The Spirit of England 733M
FINDEN (Amy Woodforde). The Myrtles of Damascus: a set of five songs 735M
GARRETT (Percival). Two Southern Slav Songs ... 747M
GERMAN (Edward). Love, the Pedlar 736M
GOUNOD (Charles). O Divine Redeemer 723M
HAWLEY (C. B.) Sweetest Flower that Blows 723M
HUNT (Reginald). Mary, Mother 723M
KANE (Leonard). Youths and Maids 715M
LEHMANN (Liza). Bird Songs 738M
——— There are Fairies at the Bottom of our Garden 723M
LEMON (Laure). My Ain Folk 723M
MARTIN (Easthope). Four Songs of the Fair 747M
——— High Days and Holidays: Four Songs 735M
——— Speed the Plough 715M
MAXWELL (K. Heron). Keep on Hopin' 736M
MEALE (Arthur). Chimney Corner Songs 735M
MELARTIN (E.) Old Cradle Song 713M
NICHOLS (Horatio). A Night of Romance 763M
——— When God Gave You to Me 724M
OLIVER (Herbert). Eight Balladettes 773M
——— Five Little Mascots 747M
——— Lyrics of London 732M
——— Songs of the King's Court 747M
O'NEILL (Norman). Eagles of England..... 763M
PARKER (P. N.) The Great White Road 715M
——— In the Dusk of the Twilight 763M
PEPPER (Harry S.) Be Brave and Smile 763M
RIEGO (Teresa del). Homing..... 724M
——— Slave Song 724M
RONALD (Landon). Deep in the Heart of a Rose... 763M
——— Four Silhouettes 735M
——— Sunbeams 736M
——— When Thou art Far 736M
ST. QUENTIN (*Ed.*) Sing Me a Restful Song 724M
SANDERSON (Wilfred). Break o' Day 736M
——— Cobblin': a Cornish Ballad 763M
——— The Little Brown Owl 736M
——— Spring's Awakening 736M
SIMPSON (Nellie). Your England and Mine..... 715M
TAYLOR (S. C.) A Lament 647M
TOSTI (F. P.) Parted 715M

TREVALSA (Joan). My Treasure 736M
WAINWRIGHT (Ernest). John the Ploughman ... 715M
WAKEFIELD (Margaret). Leave Me Your Heart 715M
WOOD (Haydn). Bird of Love Divine 763M
——— It is only a Tiny Garden 763M
——— Just a Little House of Love 763M
——— Roses of Picardy 724M
ZULUETA (Pedro de). Take Hands and Part 715M

Vocal Duets.

GERMAN (Edward). When a Knight Loves Ladye 746M
HATTON (J. L.) Orpheus and his Lute, for two voices 746M
HOLLINS (Alfred). Sweet and Low 746M
JOHNSON (Noel). Gray Days 746M
LOHR (Hermann). Crossing the Bar (with Organ Accompaniment) 746M
METCALF (John W.) Absent: arranged as a Duet 763M
PHILLIPS (Montague F.) Beyond the Meadow Gate 746M
SULLIVAN (Arthur). Bride of my Youth 746M
——— I Have a Song to Sing O! 746M
THOMPSON (Jack). You—Just You 746M
TOSTI (F. Paolo). Beauty's Eyes 746M
——— Venetian Song 746M

Miscellaneous Works.

BATES (James). Voice Culture for Children 725M
BEHNKE (E.) *and* PEARCE (C. W.) Voice Training Exercises (Mezzo-Soprano) 754M
BRAHMS (Johann). Requiem. Op. 45 ..... 722M
ELGAR (Edward). The Crown of India: a Masque 730M
NORTON (Frederic). Chu Chin Chow, a Musical Tale of the East: Vocal Score 778M
SHARP (Cecil J.) Introduction to the English Country Dance, containing the description and the tunes of twelve dances 762M
SIMSON (H. F.) Maid of the Mountains: Vocal Score 741M
STAINER (John). The Organ. *Ed.* by J. E. West 305M

27.142
N51741B

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE.
The Quarterly Journal of the West Ham Central Library.
Dec., 1923.
VOL 2. No 29.
"A good book is the precious life-blood of a master spirit, embalmed and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life." Milton.

Notes to Readers

ATTENTION is drawn to the University of London Extension Lectures now taking place in Stratford and Canning Town, admission to which is free to all.

A course of Lectures on Listening to Music commenced in the large Hall of the Municipal College on Tuesday, October 3rd, at 7 p.m.

The lecturer, Mr. W. R. Anderson, B.Mus., L.R.A.M., will give ten lectures on "Listening to Music", to be followed after Christmas by twelve on "British Music and Musicians".

A detailed syllabus of the course issued by the University of London is on sale in the Hall. The Lectures will be followed at 8 o'clock by a class for students.

The various text-books recommended by the lecturer have been purchased and placed in the Reference Library for the use of students and the general public.

For other books of a biographical, historical and critical character, readers are referred to pp. 1-2 of the recently published Catalogue of Music in the Central Library, price 3d.

* * * *

The Lectures at the Public Hall, CanningTown, will take place on Fridays at 7 p.m., commencing on October 5th, 1923.

The lecturer will be the Rev. R. H. Bloor, B.A., his subject being "The Epic of Exploration and Adventure."

* * * *

Many of our readers have, no doubt, noticed the statue of William Shakespeare which has been placed recently in the Library garden on the right hand side of the entrance.

This was presented to the Borough by Mr. Councillor Carroll, who, in a letter to the Town Clerk, states that it is the work of the sculptor Coade, and "stood in the vestibule

of the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, and was the only article saved when the theatre was burnt down many years ago. It then came into the possession of Earl Harrington, and stood in the reception room at his town house, 13 Kensington Palace Gardens, until the house was purchased by the late Countess of Carlyle, who had a great antipathy to statues of all kinds." Mr. Councillor Carroll then purchased it and placed it in his garden in Forest Lane. It was referred to in recent years by the London press, and many lovers of Shakespeare called to see it.

The present position of the statue is an appropriate one, and Mr. Councillor Carroll, by his generous action, will help to remind future generations that Shakespeare himself must on several occasions have passed near to this spot on his way to Wanstead when the players were presenting dramatic interludes and masques before Queen Elizabeth.

* * * *

Readers interested in Music will be glad to know that a special Music ticket is issued upon payment of sixpence per annum; this enables users of the Library to obtain a volume of music in addition to their usual reading matter. A catalogue of Music is now available, price 3d.

* * * *

The last issue of the LIBRARY CHRONICLE appeared in October, 1920. Owing to financial reasons it was impossible to re-issue this medium of inter-communication with readers until the present time.

It is hoped in future to publish the CHRONICLE at regular intervals, and thus provide the public with a supplementary catalogue of all additions to the Lending Library, together with Reading Lists on special topics of interest, and notes on the work of the Library.

The books catalogued in the present number have been added to the Library since the publication of the new Supplementary Catalogue at the beginning of the present year.

* * * *

A few copies of "West Ham Poems, 1922", issued during Education Week last year, can still be obtained at the Lending Library counter, price sixpence. A London bookseller purchased 10 copies recently, which shows that interest in the publication is still maintained outside the borough.

* * * *

Readers are reminded that their Library Tickets are issued for a period of two years, and should be renewed during the last week of that period, so that the continuity of their use of the Library need not be broken.

Change of address should be notified to the Librarian without delay.

It will be seen from the table on this page that the total issue of books from this Library during the municipal year ending March 31st, 1923, amounted to 192,279 volumes; compared with the previous year the issue shows an increase of 26,538 volumes: this is chiefly due to an increased use made of the Lending Library, where 20,042 more volumes were called for. All classes of literature showed an increase except Biography and Travel.

* * * *

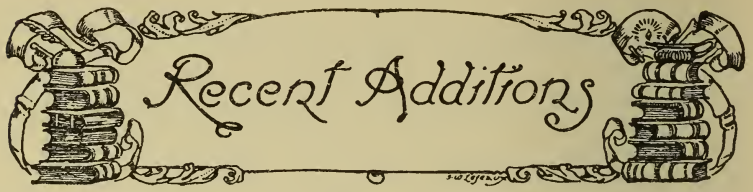
Large numbers of soiled books have recently been withdrawn from the Lending Library and replaced with clean copies. Readers are earnestly requested to see that these volumes are carefully treated. While this process of replacing is constantly going on, it may be pointed out that the larger the amount spent on this replacement, the less there is available for the purchase of new works of permanent interest.

The issue of books for the municipal year ending the 31st March, 1923, was as follows:—

	Reference.	*Lending.*	*Total.*
Religion and Philosophy ...	768	1,544	2,312
Biography and History ...	3,756	4,134	7,890
Travel and Topography ...	2,303	3,483	5,786
Social Science	2,937	2,337	5,274
Arts and Sciences	13,586	10,627	24,213
Prose Fiction	—	79,048	79,048
Poetry and Drama	2,364	3,195	5,559
Miscellaneous Literature...	3,914	11,839	15,753
Books for Children	—	42,279	42,279
Music	—	4,165	4,165
	29,628	162,651	192,279

The daily average issue of books was 770.

The largest issue during one day was 1,631.



PART I.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

ADVERTISING.

JACKSON (L. G.) Advertising for Retailers. 1921... 3286E
Practical advice on the points requiring attention when beginning newspaper publicity and other form of advertising.

AFRICA (East).

LORIMER (Norma). By the Waters of Africa. *Illus.* 1611C
Treats of British East Africa, Uganda and the Great Lakes, and how the people live and amuse themselves there.

AFRICA (South).

SCHREINER (Olive). Thoughts on South Africa. 1923 1348D
A series of papers on the Boer, his life, psychology, wanderings, domestic and political life.

AMERICA.

BLUNDEN (EDMUND). The Bonadventure, a Random Journal of an Atlantic Holiday. 1922 ..... 1926C
A poet's voyage to South America on a tramp steamer, in which he signed on as purser.

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

MANLY (J. M.) *and* RICKERT (E.) Contemporary American Literature 3700H
Intended for students; contains bibliographies and study outlines, excludes writers who died before August, 1914.

ANECDOTES.

Sunbeams, a Book of Laughter. 1921 ..... 3642H
A collection of humorous stories which have appeared in the "Sunday Express."

ANTARCTIC REGIONS.

EVANS (Capt. E. R. G. R.) South with Scott. *Illus.* 324C
A simple account of the British Antarctic Expedition of 1910 by the second in comand.

SHACKLETON (Ernest). South, the Story of Shackleton's 1914-1917 Expedition. *Illus.* 1923 ... 1628C
Tells of the struggles, disappointments and endurance of a small party of Britishers, hidden for nearly two years in the fastnesses of the Polar ice.

ARCHITECTURE.

CHATTERTON (F.) *Ed.* English Architecture at a glance. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3171E
A review in pictures of the chief periods of English Architecture.

RANDOLPH (Wilfrid). Churches of Belgium, an Architectural Outline. *Illus.* 1919 ..... 3170E
A critical and comparative estimate of the architectural character of the churches of Western, Central and Eastern Belgium.

ART.

FARINGTON (Joseph). The Farington Diary. 1793 to 1804. 2 vols. *Illus.* 1762B
Gives glimpses of the inner life of the Royal Academy, and many sidelights on famous contemporaries; the author may rank with Pepys and Evelyn as a chronicler of the sayings and doings of the eminent men and women of his day.

FISHER (J. M. "Johanna"). Light on Mystic Art 1342A
Aims to explain the mystic works of the Great Masters in the National Gallery, including Michael Angelo, Titian, Tintoretto and others.

MASPERO (G.) Art in Egypt. *Illus.* 1921 ..... 3173E
Treats of the beginnings of Art in Egypt, Theban Art and the Saïte Age, and the end of Egyptian Art.

ASSYRIA.

SPENCE (Lewis). Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria. 1916 ..... 1389A
Treats of the history of Babylonia and Assyria and the Chaldean romance that clusters round the mythology and religion of that country.

ASTROLOGY.

"SEPHARIAL." Astrology; how to make and read your own Horoscope 3301E
Contains four sections dealing with the alphabet of the heavens, the construction and use of the horoscope and the course of the planets.

BAKING.

ELLIS (David). A Science Course for Bakers. 1923 3320E
Founded on the author's course of lectures to first year students in the Bakery and Confectionery Department of the Royal Technical College, Glasgow.

BARING (Maurice). The Puppet Show of Memory.. 1720B
Contains much first-hand information on the social and political state of Russia from the beginning of the revolution, together with recollections of various places and peoples.

BEE-KEEPING.

BROWN (Herbert). A Bee Melody. 1923 ..... 3326E
The author is Rector of St. Lawrence, Essex. Much practical information is given, together with an extraordinary number of references to the bee in classical and modern literature.

BELLOC (HILAIRE). On. 1923 ..... 3615H
Essays on various subjects reprinted from "The New Statesman," "The Outlook" and other periodicals.

BIBLE.

NAIRNE (A.) Every Man's Story of the Old Testament. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1355A
A simple account of the Old Testament, the story of its people, their manners and customs, faith and politics.

BIOGRAPHIES (Collective).

COURTNEY (W. P.) Eight Friends of the Great. 1910 1725B
Eight biographical studies of people who were familiar with many of the famous people of their day; includes the Rev. John Warner, D.D., the friend of George Selwyn, and once Vicar of West Ham.

BIOLOGY.

BUTLER (Samuel). Unconscious Memory. 1920 ... 3262E
First published in 1880; the author's theory is "that memory has for its mechanism special vibrations of the protoplasm and the acquired capacity to respond to such vibrations once felt upon their repetition."

CURTIS (W. C.) Science and Human Affairs, from the standpoint of Biology. *Illus.* 1922 ..... 3284E
Sets forth the humanistic aspects of Natural Science with illustrations largely from the field of Biology.

BIRDS.

MASSINGHAM (H. J.) Untrodden Ways; Adventures on English Coasts, Heaths and Marshes, and also among the works of Hudson, Crabbe, and other country writers. *Illus.* 1923 .... 3330E
Treats of bird life in relation to landscape; contains also a critical estimate of the late W. H. Hudson.

BLATCHFORD (Robert). Stunts. 1923 ..... 3612H
Little sketches and essays, including impressions of Bruges, Beauvais and Ostend in war time.

BLUNDEN (Edmund). The Shepherd, and other poems of peace and war: 1922..... 1527G
The prevailing theme of the poems is the English countryside.

BLUNT (Wilfrid Scawen). My Diaries, being a personal narrative of events, 1888 to 1914. 2 vols. *Illus.* 1722B
The author was the champion of the rights of backward nations, races and small nationalities oppressed by British imperialism; he gives expression to many unorthodox and scathing opinions on political, social and literary questions.

BOOK-KEEPING.

BUCKLEY (A.) Retailer's Book-keeping (Business Handbooks). 1921 ..... 3287E
Describes double-entry book-keeping especially for the small shopkeeper.

BRIXHAM.

GREGORY (Charles). Brixham in Devonia. *Illus.*... 1635C
An illustrated guide, historical and descriptive, of Torbay and neighbourhood.

BROOKE (Rupert). Collected Poems, with a Memoir 1528G
Contains all the author's poems written from 1905 to 1914.

BUCHANAN (Sir George). My Mission to Russia and other diplomatic memories. 2 vols. 1923 1727B
Deals chiefly with the writer's long period of service in Russia, contains the inner history of the European war and a vindication of Russian diplomacy.

BUILDING.

PHILLIPS (R. Randal). Book of Bungalows. *Illus.* 3181E
Deals with the planning and designing of Bungalows, methods of construction, equipment and furnishing.

BUSINESS METHODS.

RUSSELL (Thomas). Retail Salesmanship. 1921 ... 3288E
Summarizes the modern principles of Salesmanship, deals with the management of Shop Assistants, concluding with a chapter on diplomacy at the counter.

CADBURY (George).

GARDINER (A. G.) Life of George Cadbury. 1923 1729B
Treats of Cadbury as a business man, social reformer, and founder of Bournville.

CAIRNS (J. A. R.) The Loom of the Law; experiences and reflections of a metropolitan magistrate. 1923 ..... 1730B
The author has been the sitting magistrate at the Thames Police Court since 1920.

CAPITALISM.

WEBB (Sidney *and* Beatrice). The Decay of Capitalist Civilisation. 1923 ..... 1339D
Examines four distinct evils that socialists believe to be inherent in the capitalist organisation of society; poverty of the poor, inequality of incomes, disparity in personal freedom, and the capitalist system as a cause of war.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Hints for Holidays, a guide to the South and West of England and the Channel Islands. *Illus.* 1645C
Contains lists of Hotels, Boarding Houses, Apartments and Business Houses.

CHELSEA.

DREWITT (F. D.) Romance of the Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3147E
An account of the Physic Garden from its foundation in 1673 to the present day.

CHEMISTRY.

ADLAM (G. H. J.) Chemistry (Science for all series) 3278E
Intended for use as a text-book; points out that the fundamental ideas of Chemistry are being modified.

CHEMISTRY (Commercial).

HALE (A. J.) Modern Chemistry, Pure and Applied. Vol. 6. 1923 ..... 2722E
Completes a work on modern chemistry in which the science as it appears to-day is viewed as a whole.

CHESS.

LAWS (B. G.) Chess Problems and how to solve them. 1923 ..... 3351E
The author was Problem Editor of the "Chess Monthly"; aims to teach the solver what to look for.

CHINA.

MARSH (J. R.) The Charm of the Middle Kingdom. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1643C
The author was an official in the Chinese Customs, and gives an intimate account of Chinese life in all its varied aspects.

CHRIST (Jesus).

PAPINI (Giovanni). Story of Christ. 1923 ..... 1373A
The author, once bitterly opposed to orthodox beliefs, is now a member of the Catholic Church; he follows Renan in bringing before our eyes the scene in which Jesus and his disciples moved.

CHURCH LIFE.

PULBROOK (E. C.) English Country Life and Work; past and present features. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3282E

CHURCHES.

DAY (E. H.) Some London Churches, with 26 plates from original drawings by G. M. Ellwood ... 1803C

Treats of 25 Churches which may be considered representative; some exemplifying the work of Wren and his successors, others show the development of modern architecture.

COLORADO.

TOWNSHEND (R. B.) A Tenderfoot in Colorado. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1641C

Describes the settler's life in the Far West as it was lived fifty years ago.

COOKERY.

CONRAD (Jessie). Handbook of Cookery for a small house. 1923 ..... 3149E

Contains a preface by the celebrated author Joseph Conrad.

CRIME.

FELSTEAD (S. T.) The Underworld of London. 1923 1354D

Deals with the criminals of London, and describes how the police cope with the cocaine smugglers.

CRITICISM.

BIRON (Sir Chartres). Pious Opinions. 1923 ..... 3605H

Essays in literary appreciation; some of the subjects dealt with are Clarissa Harlowe, Evelyn of Wotton, Dr. Johnson, Captain Marryat, Thackeray, Anthony Trollope, The Plots of Dickens, and Dickens and the Law.

ERVINE (St. John G.) Some Impressions of my Elders. 1923 ..... 3675H

Critical estimates of "A.E.," Arnold Bennett, G. K. Chesterton, John Galsworthy, George Moore, Bernard Shaw, H. G. Wells and W. B. Yeates.

GOSSE (Edmund). More Books on the Table. 1923 3681H

Short critical essays on a variety of books and subjects in which the author attempts to pass on to the reader some of the pleasure he has obtained from reading them.

GUEDALLA (Philip). Masters and Men, Essays. 1923 3683H

A series of complementary studies of historical and literary figures.

LEE (Vernon). Handling of Words and other Studies in Literary Psychology. 1923 ..... 3690H

Essays and lectures on literary construction, style, æsthetics of the novel, the syntax of De Quincey, the rhetoric of Landor, Carlyle and the present tense, and the handling of words by Meredith, Kipling, Stevenson, Hardy, Henry James and Hewlett.

PRITCHARD (F. H.) Training in Literary Appreciation. 1922 ..... 3641H

An introduction to criticism; aims to show how the subtler beauties of the best literature may be appreciated to the fullest extent.

SHANKS (Edward). First Essays on Literature. 1923 3643H

Contains estimates of some of our leading poets and novelists, with an attempt to find a definite principle of Criticism.

CULTURE.

STAWELL (F. M.) *and* MARVIN (F. S.) The Making of the Western Mind. 1923 ..... 4260B

A short chronological survey of European culture, in which military and political events are lightly passed over.

DANCING.

SCOTT (Edward). Three Hundred Hints on Modern Dancing. 1923 ..... 3157E

DAVIES (William H.) Collected Poems. 1921 ..... 1524G

——— Collected Poems, 2nd Series. 1923 ..... 1525G

DIARIES.

PONSONBY (Arthur). *Ed.* English Diaries, a Review of English Diaries from the Sixteenth to the Twentieth Century, with an Introduction on Diary Writing. 1923 ..... 1742B

Treats of 120 diaries, from Edward VI.'s to Barbellion's, including some which have not yet been published.

DICKENS (Charles). Collected Papers 3651H

Contains Sketches of Young Gentlemen, and Young Couples; The Mudfog Papers, Sunday under Three Heads, and the prefaces and addresses written by Dickens for all editions of his works published during his lifetime.

——— Miscellaneous Papers. 1908 ..... 3652H

Papers reprinted from "The Morning Chronicle," "Daily News," "The Examiner," "Household Words" and "All the Year Round."

DIET.

FORWARD (C. W). The Fruit of the Tree, Man's Primitive and Natural Diet 3106E

Points out that man was originally a fruit-eating animal, and argues for a return to his primitive and natural diet.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

FALES (W. S.) *and* HUNTER (J.) The Housewife's A.B.C. 1921 ..... 3148E

DRAMA.

CAPEK (Bros.) And so *ad infinitum*, the Life of the Insects, an Entomological Review in three acts, a prologue and an epilogue. 1923 ..... 1523G

CAPEL (Karel). R.U.R. (Rossum's Universal Robots), a play in three acts and an epilogue. 1923... 1523G

DRINKWATER (John). Robert E. Lee, a play. 1923 1434G

ERVINE (St. John G.) Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary, a light comedy in four acts. 1923..... 1436G

FARJEON (H.) *and* HORSNELL (H.) Advertising April, a comedy in three acts 1457G

JAST (L. Stanley). The Lover and the Dead Woman, and five other plays in verse. 1923 ..... 1443G

O'NEILL (Eugene). The Moon of the Caribees, and six other plays of the sea 1541G

——— Plays; First Series. 1922 ..... 1540G

Includes "The Straw," "The Emperor Jones," and "Different."

——— The Hairy Ape, and other plays. 1923 ..... 1542G

Includes also "Anna Christie" and "The First Man."

SUTRO (Alfred). The Great Well, a play in four acts 1520G

TOLLER (Ernst). The Machine-Wreckers, a drama of the English Luddites. 1923 ..... 1502G

WILLMORE (Edward). Cromwell the Protector, a drama. 1923 ..... 1522G

DRAWING.

BRANCH (E. A.) Book of School Colour Work. *Illus.* 2 vols. 3158E
A course of colour work for teachers in Elementary Schools.

——— Imaginative Drawing. *Illus.* 3159E
The aim of the author is to give the components or chief features of what is required to illustrate all subjects.

EARLHAM, NORFOLK.

LUBBOCK (Percy). Earlham. *Illus.* 1922 ..... 3695H
An account of Earlham Hall, the home of the Gurneys, with the author's grandmother as the soul of it.

ECONOMICS.

ANGELL (Norman). If Britain is to Live. 1923 ..... 1337D
A summary of the author's early writings; a plea for economic internationalism.

COX (Harold). Problem of Population. 1922 ..... 1345D
Opens with a discussion of the arithmetic and economics of of the problem, then treats of war and population, social progress, racial improvement, and the ethics of birth control.

MELROSE (C. J.) Data of Economics for the general reader. 1914 ..... 1340D
Presents a connected outline of the economic mechanism of production in a way that will appeal to the general reader.

EGYPT.

SPENCE (L.) Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt 1384A
Reviews the religious history of ancient Egypt in the light of the science of modern mythology.

WEIGALL (Arthur). The Glory of the Pharaohs. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3163E
The author, who was Inspector-General of Antiquities to the Egyptian Government, here gives some twenty essays dealing with discoveries from 1907 to the present time.

ELECTRIC WELDING.

CARPMAEL (H.) Electric Welding and Welding Appliances. *Illus.* 1920 ..... 3298E
Gives a good general knowledge of the systems of electric welding which have been evolved, and of the various machines and appliances required for their effectual operation.

EMERSON (R. W.)

PERRIS (Geo. H.) *Ed.* Emerson (Masters of Literature). 1910 ..... 3670H
Contains an introductory essay by the editor, whose aim is to put before the reader the best of Emerson's work.

ENGINEERING (Civil).

MORLEY (Arthur). Strength of Materials. 1922 ... 3292E
Written for Engineering students, covers the necessary grounds for University and similar examinations.

ENGLAND (Social).

MASTERMAN (C. F. G.) England after War, a Study 1338D
Studies of the aftermath of war, the passing of Feudalism, the plight of the middle classes, labour, profiteers, and the birth rate.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

LEE (Sir Sidney) *and* BOAS (F. S.) *Eds.* The Year's Work in English Studies, 1920-1. 1922 ..... 3613H
Reviews by experts of the best work produced from November, 1920, to the end of 1921 in English literature and criticism.

LEE (Vernon). The Handling of Words, and other Studies in Literary Psychology. 1923 ..... 3690H
Essays and lectures on literary construction, style, æsthetics of the novel, and the use of words as exemplified in Meredith, Kipling, Stevenson, Hardy, Henry James and Maurice Hewlett.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

LONG (W. J.) English Literature, a Text-Book for Schools. 1909 .... 3694H
Contains a study and an analysis of every author's best work.

EPIGRAMS.

SWANN (Duncan). Swansdown. 1922 ..... 3646H
A collection of epigrams, phrases and pithy sayings, all more or less cynical.

EPPING FOREST.

BUXTON (E. N.) Epping Forest, 9th edition. *Illus. and Maps.* 1923 ..... 895C
Contains chapters on the history of the forest, its topography, animals, birds, etymology, flora, fungi, geology, and forest management.

HEADLEY (F. H.) Epping Forest, an inducement to explore its beauties. *Illus. and Maps.* 1923 1650C
Contains large scale maps and notes on Trees, Birds and Flowers.

EURIPIDES.

MURRAY (Gilbert). *Tr.* Alcestis. 1922 ..... 1530G
Bacchae. 1920 ..... 1531G
Electra. 1921 ..... 1532G
Hippolytus. 1920 ..... 1533G
Iphigenia in Tauris. 1920.. 1534G
Medea.. 1921 ..... 1535G
Rhesus. 1921 ..... 1536G

EUROPE.

GOOCH (G. P.) History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919 4252B
Planned as a continuation of Fyffe's History of Modern Europe, 1792-1878.

FARINGTON (Joseph). The Farington Diary. 2 vols. 1793-1892. *Illus.* 1762-3B
The diary of a man who knew almost every eminent man and woman of his time; contains much new information on the inner life of the Royal Academy.

FARMING.

BOURNE (George). A Farmer's Life. *Illus.* 1923 3614H
A study of rustic life and work in Surrey, round about Frimley and Farnborough, and a sketch of the farmer's sister who lived from 1831 to 1913.

PULBROOK (E. C.) English Country Life and Work; Past and Present Features. *Illus.* 1923 .... 3282E
Depicts the many-sided life of the English country side, past and present, with its work on field, farm, hill, common, moor, woodland and waterside; its country gatherings for trading, sport, commemoration and worship.

FRANCE.

BASHFORD (H. H.) Vagabonds in Périgord. 1914 1703C
Account of a three week's walk in one of the old provinces of South-West France, from Tulle to Coutras and Bourg.

WISTER (Owen). Neighbours Henceforth. 1922... 1342D
Describes the havoc wrought by the Germans, and a visit to the stricken area two years later.

FRANCE (Anatole).

GSELL (Paul). Anatole France and his Circle; his Table-talk collected and recorded. *Illus.* ... 3680H

FRIEDLAENDER (V. H.) Pied Pipers' Street, and other Essays. 1922 ..... 3676H
Twenty-one little essays on as many subjects, including Middle Age, The Downs, Readers, Small-talk, Character and Christian names.

FRUITARIANISM.

FORWARD (C. W.) Fruit of the Tree 3106E
Aims to promote a clear understanding of certain principles which underlie the science of human dietetics.

FUTURE LIFE.

FLAMMARION (Camille). After Death; Death and its Mystery. 1923 ..... 3376E
The third part of the famous French astronomer's work on psychic phenomena, dealing with visions and apparitions after physical death.

GARDENING.

GUNSTON (H. W.) *and* HAWKES (C. W.) School Gardening and connected Handwork. *Illus.* 3107E
Treats gardening as an everyday method of approach to the general work of the school; the handwork refers to the various appliances connected with gardening.

GARVIN (Mrs. J. L., "V"). As You see it. 1922 3679H
Little essays on French and English subjects, with here and there a poem.

GAS.

Teacher's Notes for Lessons on the use and manufacture of Gas. *Illus.* 1922 ..... 3294E
Deals with the manufacture, distribution and use of gas, and its practical applications; includes also six lessons on domestic economy.

GAY (John). Polly, an opera; sequel to The Beggar's Opera. 1923 ..... 1440G

GEOLOGY.

GARDINER (C. I.) Geology (Science for all Series). *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3279E
A primer for the use of beginners.

GOULD (Rev. Sabine Baring). Early Reminiscences, 1834-1864. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1761B
The author in his 89th year gives an account of the social changes that have taken place at home and abroad since his early youth.

GRAPHOLOGY.

STOREY (Arthur). A Manual of Graphology. 1922 3426E
Written from a psychological and physiological point of view; contains reproductions of the handwriting of many famous men and women.

HANDWORK.

GUNSTON (H. W.) *and* HAWKES (C. W.) School Gardening and connected Handwork. 1922 3107E

HELIOTHERAPY.

ROLLIER (A.) *and* Others. Heliotherapy. *Illus.*... 3440E
Treats of the cure of disease by sunlight; contains many case-histories illustrated by skiagrams and photographs

HERTFORDSHIRE.

TOMPKINS (Herbert W.) Hertfordshire, with illustrations by E. H. New (Little Guides). 1922 1730C

HEWLETT (Maurice). Extemporary Essays. 1922 3684H
Contains some 40 essays on as many subjects, written for newspapers and reviews.

——— The Song of the Plow, being the English Chronicle. 1916 ..... 1537G
An epic of the soil; an interpretation of English History.

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE.

FALES (W. S.) *and* HUNTER (J.) Housewife's A.B.C. 3148E
Hints on the details of housework and management, with simple directions and remedies for First Aid.

JAPAN.

GUBBINS (J. H.) Making of Modern Japan. *Illus.* 1343D
An account of the progress of Japan from pre-feudal days to constitutional government, with chapters on religion, the complex family system, education and the makers of modern Japan.

KENT.

London's Country (Guide No. 2). By Road, Stream and Fieldpath, South of the Thames. *Illus.* 1802C

LABOUR.

SOUTTER (Francis William). Recollections of a Labour Pioneer. 1923 ..... 1829B

LAWN TENNIS.

"E.E.M." Everybody's Lawn Tennis Book. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3460E
Contains a section on Ladies' play, by Mabel Bramwell Parton.

LONDON.

BAEDEKER (Karl). London and its Environs; Handbook for Travellers. *Maps and Plans.* 18th revised edition. 1923 ..... 118C

Cassell's Guide to London, with 18 maps and plans. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 621C

FELSTEAD (S. T.) The Underworld of London. 1923 1354D
Tells of the card-sharpers, master-burglars and cocaine smugglers of London; describes police methods of dealing with them.

London's Country, Guide No. 2. By Road, Stream and Field-path, south of the Thames. *Illus.* 1802C
For use in connection with the current lists of motor 'bus services.

McCARTHY (Justin).
Our Book of Memories; Letters to Mrs. Campbell Praed. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 1794B

MACHEN (Arthur). Things Near and Far. 1923 ... 3650H
Biographical, journalistic and theatrical recollections of life and work from 1884 to 1921.

MALAY PENINSULA.
WHITE (W. G.) Sea Gypsies of Malaya. *Illus.* 1922 1810C
An account of the Nomadic Mawken people of the Mergui Archipelago, with a description of their customs, habits, boats, occupations and ways of living.

MAN.
FLEURE (H. J.) Races of England and Wales. *Illus.* 3164E
A summary of the main conclusions of recent research on races of Southern Britain.
KLAATSCH (Hermann). The Evolution and Progress of Mankind. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3259E
The author was a professor of Anatomy at Heidelberg; his aim in this volume, which has been completed and edited by Dr. Heilborn, was to discover the early stages of man's achievements; the Australian aborigines are much used for comparison with primitive man; intended for the general reader.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.
PULBROOK (E. C.) English Life and Work. *Illus.* 3282E
Describes English country life and work, past and present, with details of manners and customs now fast disappearing.
WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Curious Survivals; Habits and customs of the past that still live in the present. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3258E
Treats of the old customs that still survive in the city of London, in the House of Lords and Commons, Law Courts, Manorial Courts, and in English country life.

MARCHESI (Blanche). A Singer's Pilgrimage. *Illus.* 1797B
The reminiscences of a great singer, a great teacher and the hander-on of the Garcia method; full of amusing anecdotes of Liszt, Patti and others.

MARRIAGE.
STOPES (M. C.) Married Love. 1923 ..... 3285E
A new contribution to the solution of sex difficulties.

MASEFIELD (James). King Cole, and other Poems 1503G
In King Cole the misery and actuality of a circus in hard times is most vividly drawn. *T.L.S.*

MEMORY.
BUTLER (Samuel). Unconscious Memory. 1920 .... 3262E
First published 30 years ago, causing a controversy with Darwin.

MERCIER (Cardinal).
Cardinal Mercier's Own Story. *Illus.* 1920 ..... 1796B
Contains the author's war experience and an historical account of the great moral fight which he waged as Belgium's spiritual leader.

METEOROLOGY.
HENKEL (F. W.) Weather Science. 1911 ..... 3261E
An elementary introduction to Meteorology.

MEYNELL (Alice). Last Poems. 1923 ..... 1506G
——— Poems, complete edition. 1923 ..... 1505G

MILTON (John).

RALEIGH (Sir Walter). Milton. 1922 ..... 3611H

Treats of Milton's style, diction and metre and their influence on English poetry.

MOTHERHOOD.

STOPES (Marie). Radiant Motherhood, a Book for those who are creating the Future. 1922 ... 3264E

A simple guide through the perplexities that are in store for most married people.

MUNICIPAL TRADING.

AVEBURY (Lord). On Municipal and National Trading. 1906 ..... 1344D

Aims to prove that the more governments and municipalities embark in trade and manufactures the more they will lose, that private enterprise will be checked and rates and taxes increased.

MUSIC PRINTING.

GAMBLE (W.) Music Engraving and Printing. *Illus.* 3265E

An historical and technical treatise; deals with the causes which led to the decadence of British music engraving and printing, and indicates how these causes can be removed.

MYSTICISM.

FISHER (J. M., "Johanna"). Mystic Gnosis. 1922 1343A

An endeavour to elucidate the questions What is mysticism? What constitutes a mystic? What is wisdom and truth?

NATURE STUDY.

COLERIDGE (Gilbert). Pan's People, the Lure of Little Beasts. 1923 ..... 3113E

Studies of familiar animals and birds, including an account of wild life in Kensington Gardens.

MASSINGHAM (H. J.) Untrodden Ways. *Illus.* 1923 3330E

Contains an appreciation of W. H. Hudson and other writers on country life, with studies of birds, flowers, trees, the Norfolk Broads, Richmond Park and the Farne Islands.

WESTELL (W. P.) My Life as a Naturalist. *Illus.*.. 3267E

States how the author became a naturalist; deals chiefly with the life and study of birds.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

EVANS (Herbert A.) Highways and Byways in Northamptonshire and Rutland, illustrated by F. L. Griggs. 1918 ..... 1825C

PACIFIC.

COLWELL (James). *Ed.* A Century in the Pacific. *Illus.* 1914 ..... 1849C

Reviews the development in the South Pacific of Scientific, Sociological, Historical and religious effort during the last 100 years.

PAPER FLOWER MAKING.

MANCHESTER (F. E.) Paper Flower Making for Girls and Infants. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3268E

PARKER (Sir Gilbert). Embers; A Lover's Diary, 1913 ..... 1507G

Embers is a book of youth and memory and impressionism in verse; a Lover's Diary is a collection of sonnets.

PASTEL WORK.

BRANCH (E. A.) Book of School Colour Work. *Illus.* 2 vols. 3158E

PHILOLOGY.

PALMER (A. Smythe). Some Curios from a Word-Collector's Cabinet 3274E

A philological scrap-book in which the origin of 80 words is discussed, each word having some taking characteristic and individual merit.

PHILOSOPHY.

BENNETT (Arnold). How to make the Best of Life 3271E

Maintains that the task of the expert in life is to run his machine with a maximum of activity and the minimum of friction.

RUSSELL (Bertrand). Problems of Philosophy. 1921 3272E

An introductory handbook in which the theory of knowledge occupies a larger space than metaphysics.

PHILPOT (Rev. B.)

BRADLEY (A. G.) *Ed.* Our Centenarian Grandfather, 1790-1890. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1821B

The subject of this book was a prominent Evangelical who became Archdeacon of the Isle of Man, where he lived from 1827 to 1838.

PIANOLA.

ELLINGHAM (Harry). How to use a Player Piano... 829M

Describes the evolution of the Piano-Player, how to play and accompany, how to take care of the instrument, how the rolls are made; with much useful miscellaneous information.

PLATO.

NETTLESHIP (R. L.) Lectures on the Republic of Plato, edited by Lord Charnwood. 1922..... 1509G

POETRY (Collections).

M. (E.) *Ed.* Georgian Poetry, 1920-1922 ..... 1441G

MASSINGHAM (H. F.) *Ed.* Poems about Birds, from the Middle Ages to the Present Day. 1922... 1538G

The poems are grouped into four divisions, the first containing those written between the Middle Ages and the Restoration; the second during the eighteenth century, the third, beginning with Blake, representing dead writers, and the fourth living writers.

NICHOLSON (D. H. S.) *and* LEE (A. H. E.) *Eds.* The Oxford Book of Mystical Verse. 1921 1539G

Covers the period from the 13th to the 20th century.

WRIGHT (S. F.) *Ed.* Voices on the Wind; an Anthology of Contemporary Verse. 1923 ..... 1526G

POLITICS.

RIVERS (W. H. R.) Psychology and Politics, and other Essays. 1923 ..... 3256E

Aims to solve political problems by the application of scientific methods.

POOR LAW.

SELLERS (Edith). Foreign solutions of Poor Law Problems 1346D

Points out that the problem we are still grappling with has been solved in a fairly satisfactory manner on the continent.

POPULATION.

Cox (Harold). Problem of Population. 1922 ..... 1345D
Considers the problem of population from the point of view of its influence on the well-being of mankind from its economic and ethical sides.

POULTRY.

Hooley (Will). Poultry-Craft. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3275E
Intended as a manual for students and instructors; contains an exposition of applied science combined with practical experience of utility problems in poultry culture.

PRAED (Mrs. Campbell).

McCarthy (Justin). Our Book of Memories, Letters to Mrs. Campbell Praed. *Illus.* 1912 ..... 1794B

PSYCHIC SCIENCE.

Flammarion (C.) After Death; Death and its Mystery 3376E
The third part of the work, entitled "Death and its mystery," treating of manifestations and apparitions of the dead and the soul after death.

PSYCHOLOGY.

Baudouin (Charles). The Power within us. 1923.. 3451E
The author writes in a popular style on the regulative functions of thought and imagination in the daily life of the individual.

Coué (Emile). My Method, including American Impressions. 1923 ..... 3257E
A simple account of Coué's method of self-cure by auto-suggestion.

Rivers (W. H. R.) Psychology and Politics, and other Essays. 1923 ..... 3256E
Includes also addresses on Socialism and Human Nature, Education, Hygiene, and the Aims of Ethnology.

PSYCHO-NEUROSIS.

Rivers (W. H. R.) Instinct and the Unconscious... 3255E
The aim of the author is to put into a biological setting the system of psycho-therapy which came to be greatly adopted in Great Britain in the treatment of the psycho-neurosis of war.

QUAKERISM.

Emmott (E. B.) The Story of Quakerism. *Illus.* 1350A
Covers the period from the birth of George Fox in 1624 to Elizabeth Fry, with an account of the movement abroad.

RELIGION.

Green (Rev. Peter). Personal Religion and Public Righteousness. 1923 ..... 1341A
Contains chapters on the varieties of religious experiences, mystical, moral and practical.

ROSS (Ronald). Memoirs, with a full account of the great Malaria Problem and its Solution. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1824B
An autobiographical record; treats also of the relation between malaria and mosquitoes, and shows how this disease is carried from man to man.

RUTLAND.

Evans (Herbert A.) Highways and Byways in Northamptonshire and Rutland, illustrated by F. L. Griggs. 1918 ..... 1825C

SALESMANSHIP.

RUSSELL (Thomas). Retail Salesmanship; a manual for Shopkeepers. 1921 ..... 3288E

Deals with the small shop-keeper and his competitors.

SATIRE.

KNOX (E. V., "Evoe" of *Punch*). These Liberties 3686H

A book of Parodies, the concluding part, entitled "The Lyre in West Ham," contains some amusing parodies of the West Ham poems published during Education Week.

SCIENCE.

CURTIS (W. C.) Science and Human Affairs, from the standpoint of Biology. 1922 ..... 3284E

Aims to explain what is meant by the statements that we live in a scientific age and a period of adjustment.

SCOTLAND.

BAKER (E. A.) The Highlands with Rope and Rucksack. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1879C

Describes climbs in the Highlands from Lorne to Lochabar, in the Cairngorms across the back of Scotland, and in the Wester Ross, Skye and Arran.

SCRIABIN.

SWAN (A. J.) Scriabin (Masters of Music). 1923... 1831B

An outline of the career of the Russian composer, a portrayal of the one supreme idea dominating him, and an analysis of its musical reincarnation.

SHACKLETON (Sir Ernest).

MILL (Hugh Robert). Life of Sir Ernest Shackleton 1835B

Tells of Shackleton's early life, equipment and achievements which prepared him for his expeditions from 1911 to 1920-22.

SHAKESPEARE (William).

COUCH (Sir A. Q.) Shakespeare's Workmanship ... 1529G

By a study of Macbeth, Hamlet, Cymbeline, The Tempest and other plays the author aims to show just what Shakespeare was trying to do as a playright.

KEMPLING (Wm. B.) The Shakespeare Memorials of London. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3687H

An account of the Shakespeare memorials to be found in London and suburbs, including statues, oil-paintings, drawings, prints, stained glass windows and commemorative tablets.

RHODES (R. C.) Shakespeare's First Folio, a Study 3648H

Gives the evidence, internal and external on the relation between Shakespeare's "unblotted papers" and the First Folio text.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING.

SMITH (C. Fox). Sailor Town Days. *Illus.* 1923 1797C

Sketches of life and character in dockland and bygone Poplar, Liverpool, Falmouth and Southampton.

SHOPKEEPING.

FEERY (L. M.) Modern Window Display. *Illus*.... 3289E

Deals with the principles of display, practical window dressing, and the design and care of the shop-front.

SOCIAL LIFE.

PULBROOK (Ernest C.) English Country Life and Work; an account of past and present features. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3282E

SOCIAL RECONSTRUCTION.

MASTERMAN (C. F. G.) England after War, a Study 1338D
Aims to examine, impartially and disinterestedly, a world in change.

SOUTH SEAS.

LYNCH (Bohun). *Ed.* Isles of Illusion; Letters from the South Seas. 1923 ..... 1882C
The author was undergraduate, medical student, bank clerk and teacher before he went to the South Seas to endure sickness, hardship and every description of pain.

SOUTTER (Francis William). Recollections of a Labour Pioneer. 1923 ..... 1829B
The author was the first to start a Labour candidate for Parliament, and one of the earliest pioneers of the movement for women's rights.

SPANISH LITERATURE.

KELLY (J. F.) Spanish Literature, a Primer. 1922 3685H
Opens with a sketch of Spanish literature before 1300, and continues the story to 1921.

SPIRITUALISM.

BARRETT (Sir W. F.) On the Threshold of the Unseen. 1920 ..... 3291E
An examination of the phenomena of Spiritualism, and of the evidence for survival after death.

STATISTICS.

BOWLEY (A. L.) Elementary Manual of Statistics... 1350D
Intended for those who require some knowledge of statistical methods and results without going deeply into technicalities and mathematical analysis.

SURREY.

London's Country, Guide No. 2. By Road, Stream and Fieldpath, south of the Thames. *Illus. and Maps.* 1923 ..... 1802C

SWIMMING.

BARNES (Gerald). Swimming and Diving. *Illus*.... 3283F
Gives descriptions of the various styles of swimming and diving, and includes details of life-saving methods and resuscitation.

SWITZERLAND.

CADBY (Will *and* Carine). Switzerland in Summer *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1898C
Contains discursive information for visitors; gives some idea of towns, villages and mountain resorts in The Grisons which are likely to attract tourists.

MUIRHEAD (Findlay). *Ed.* Switzerland (Blue Guides) 1897C
Contains 78 maps and plans; deals also with Chamonix, the neighbouring parts of Savoy, and the Italian Lakes.

RATTI (Abate Achille). Climbs on Alpine Peaks. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1896C
Accounts of the ascent of Monte Rosa, The Matterhorn and Mont Blanc.

TAXATION.

SMITH (G. Armitage). Principles and Methods of Taxation. 1906 ..... 1349D
A simple account of the British system of taxation and the principles on which it is based.

THEOSOPHY.

MEAD (G. R. S.) The World-Mystery; four Comparative studies in general Theosophy. 1907 1372A
Considers various opinions of Eastern philosophers concerning deity and aims to find a common ground of agreement.

THOMPSON (Francis).

THOMSON (John). Francis Thompson, Poet and Mystic. 1923 ..... 3726H
An outline of the life of the poet, with a critical estimate of his work.

TREVES (Sir Frederick). The Elephant Man and other Reminiscences. 1923 ..... 3647H
Stories and studies of men and women from the case books of an eminent surgeon; The Elephant Man is a perverted figure of a human being with the characteristics of an elephant.

TURKEY.

SYKES (Mark). Dar-Ul-Islam; a Record of a Journey through ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey. *Illus.* 1904 ..... 1910C
Vivid accounts of journeys through the Turkish empire up to 1902-3, by an acute observer singularly free from prejudice.

WARD (Edwin A.) Recollections of a Savage. *Illus.* 1870B
Contains many racy stories of the members of the Savage Club.

WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

STEUART (James). Sketching in Water Colours. *Coloured Plates* 3172E
A Book for Amateurs containing many practical hints by an Amateur.

WELSH PEOPLE.

RHYS (John) *and* JONES (D. B.) The Welsh People, their Origin, History, Laws, Language, Literature and Characteristics. *Illus.* 1923 4370B
This work is partly founded on the Report of the Royal Commission on land in Wales and Monmouthshire.

WEST HAM.

WARD (C. H.) *and* FARLEY (W.) *Eds.* The Book of West Ham. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 1980C
Deals with official and public life, religious and social work, political organisations, manufacturing and commercial activities, recreation and sport; contains an historical account of West Ham.

WESTALL (W. Percival). My Life as a Naturalist. *Illus.* 1918 ..... 3267E

WILLMORE (Edward). Puma Passage, and other Poems. 1921 ..... 1521G

WIRELESS TELEPHONY.

BALLANTINE (Stuart). Radio Telegraphy for Amateurs. *Illus.* 1922 ..... 3277E
Contains an exposition of the fundamental principles of radio-communication as applied to the carrier-wave system of radio telephony.

COURSEY (P. R.) The Radio Experimenter's Handbook; Part 2. Data and Design. 1923 ..... 3194E

FLEMING (J. A.) Electrons, Electric Waves and Wireless Telephony. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3281E
An exposition of the scientific principles underlying wireless telephony, founded on a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain.

WOODWORK.

EARLE (G. C.) Handwork. *Illus.* 1923 ..... 3299E
This work contains the result of fifteen years spent in teaching many forms of school handwork.

PART II.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES.

ANTINK (C. *and* M. Scharten). A House Full of People 30F
A story of Parisian life; the housefull of people is a block of apartments on the south side of the Seine; the various characters are seen through the eyes of the concierge.

ATHERTON (Gertrude). Black Oxen 9F
Tells of New York Society life and of the appearance of an Austrian Countess who has renewed her youth by some magical treatment of the glands.

BENSON (E. F.) Colin 4267F
A story of mutual hatred, in which a legend that a noble family owes its prosperity to a bargain between the family and the evil one is shown in its contemporary working.

BERESFORD (J. D.) Love's Pilgrim 325F
The romance of a young aristocrat, heir to a Barony, who has had no contact with the sordidness of life.

BERTRAND (Louis). Le Sang des Races (Le Cycle Africain) 371F

——— Pépète et Balthasar (Le Cycle Africain) 372F

——— Mademoiselle de Jessincourt 370F

BIRMINGHAM (George A.) Found Money 507F
A humorous Irish story of hidden treasure on the banks of The Shannon, with a rival search party.

BOWEN (Marjorie). Stinging Nettles, a modern Story 430F
A realistic story of modern life in London and Italy.

BROWN (Alice). Old Crow 544F
The heroine Tera is a New England Tess of the D'Urbervilles who is destroyed by the passion she has aroused.

CABELL (James Branch). Jurgen, a Comedy of Justice 4522F
"The world of Jurgen, with its grotesquerie, its sudden beauty, its poverty and its pity, its adventures and romance." *Hugh Walpole.*

CANFIELD (Dorothy). The Brimming Cup 608F
The theme of the novel is the victory of two worthy people over the disillusionments and compromises of married life.

——— Rough Hewn 606F
Contains the early history of the two chief characters in "The Brimming Cup."

COSENS (Dorothy). Whose Law? 801F
Deals with the complications arising from the clashing views of Catholics and Protestants on the re-marriage of divorced persons.

COURNOS (John). The Mask 768F

——— The Wall 769F

——— Babel 767F
In these novels the author depicts the modern world as it presents itself to the alien and bewildered eyes of John Gombarov, once of Russia, later of Philadelphia and New York, now of Paris and London.

COYLE (Kathleen). Piccadilly 778F
The story of an emotional crisis in the life of a young girl.

DE MAUPASSANT (Guy). Yvette (in French) 4731F

DIVER (Maud). Lonely Furrow 935F
A picture of Anglo-Indian life on the borders of Northern India at the time of the Gandhi movement.

DUMAS (Alexander). The Black Tulip 999F
A love romance of 1672; deals with the Harlem tulip craze.

——— Countess de Charny, a sequel to "Taking the Bastile" 987F
A story of the Revolution from 1789 to 1794.

——— Joseph Balsamo 1018F
The first volume in the series of historical romances known as the Marie Antoinette series.

——— Ten Years Later 1027F
Covers the period 1660-71, and contains the closing scenes in the lives of the Three Musketeers; this is the same work as The Vicomte de Bragelonne.

——— The Two Dianas 1028F
A romance of the times of Francis the first, 1521-74, introduces Catherine de Médicis and Mary of Scotland.

——— The Whites and the Blues 1029F
A story of the Revolution to the establishment of the Directory and Bonaparte's rise to power, covers the period 1793-9.

ERTZ (Susan). Madame Claire 1110F
The study of a charming old woman and her happy intervention in a tangled love romance.

FIRBANK (Ronald). Flower Beneath the Foot 1172F
A satirical account of a girl's renunciation of the world and her entry into a convent; the author is considered a futurist among novelists, delighting in the bizarre.

FLETCHER (J. S.) The Charing Cross Mystery 4848F
A story dealing with the mysterious death of a man on the tube railway.

FORBES (Rosita). Quest, the Story of Anne, three Men, and some Arabs 1193F
Tells of a woman who starts a journey along the North African coast to the Middle East.

FRANKAU (Gilbert). Men, Maids and Mustard Pot 1187F
Short stories of hunting, the war, social and country life, and of the prowess of "Mustardpot," a hunter.

GOLDRING (Douglas). Nobody knows 1364F
A story of post-war London; deals with the modern attitude to love and marriage.

GUILLAUMIN (Emile). The Life of a Simple Man 1392F
The life story of a French peasant farmer; gives a realistic account of the hardships of the farm workers of France, by one born and reared in the class he depicts.

HAGGARD (Henry Rider). Wisdom's Daughter 1423F
A continuation of the stories "She," "Ayesha" and "The Return of She."

HARRADEN (Beatrice). Patuffa 1500F
Describes the rise to fame of a girl violinist; scene laid in London at the end of the 19th century.

HERGESHEIMER (Joseph). The Bright Shawl 1435F
A tale of old Cuba and a man's attempt to free the oppressed island.

HULL (E. M.) The Sheik 1730F
The romance of a young lady's tour in the desert with no attendant of her own sex, and her capture by an Arab chief.

IBANEZ (Vicente Blasco). Blood and Sand 1759F
A story of bull-fighting in Spain, and the love of a toreador for a great Spanish lady.

——— The Dead Command 1763F
A psychological study of the influence of his ancestors on the conduct of the son of a great but decaying family.

——— The Enemies of Women 1761F
A story of Monte Carlo and of a wealthy Russian nobleman who loses his properties in the Bolshevik revolution.

——— The Mayflower 1753F
The tragedy of a Valencian fisherman who builds his own boat from the proceeds of a successful adventure in smuggling.

——— The Torrent 1760F
The romance of a young deputy of a Spanish town and a world-famous singer of fatal fascination.

JEPSON (Selwyn). That fellow MacArthur 1853F
Thrilling story of kidnapping adventures in Para, Brazil.

JEROME (Jerome K.) Anthony John 1830F
Describes the rise of a man to material success and his renunciation of wealth to follow Christ.

——— The Passing of the Third Floor Back, and other Stories 5550F

KNOX (Ronald A.) Memories of the Future 1881F
Opal, Lady Porstock, writing in 1988, gives a satirical account of social life as it is supposed to be from 1915 to 1972.

LEWIS (Sinclair). Our Mr. Wrenn 2056F
Tells the story of a young clerk in a New York store who has a passion for travel and comes to England in a cattle boat.

LYONS (A. Neil). Fifty-Fifty, a blend of old and new 2183F
Fifty-two short stories, chiefly of a humorous character dealing with Sussex rustics and cockney wits.

MALET (Lucas). The Survivors 2277F
A story of some survivors of the war and their struggle to adapt themselves to changed conditions.

MANSFIELD (Katherine). The Doves' Nest, and other Stories 2270F
Contains the last work of a gifted author, with a brief and touching record of her career.

MARSHALL (Archibald). Pippin 2524F
Tells the story of a young man's "Wander-Year."

MERRICK (Leonard). A Chair on the Boulevard ... 5203F
Stories of musical, artistic and theatrical life in Paris.

ODLE (E. V.) The Clockwork Man 2644F
A fantastic story of a human automaton, from the Fourth Dimension, who comes to earth, having walked here by accident from the year 8000.

PARKER (Gilbert). Cumner's Son, and other South Sea Folk 2720F
Short stories of Australian life; most of the incidents came under the author's own observation.

——— Donovan Pasha, and some People of Egypt ... 2721F
Fifteen short stories dealing with various phases of Egyptian life and character.

——— March of the White Guard 2712F
A short story dealing with the search for an engineer who had disappeared in the coppermine region of Northern Canada. This volume also contains "The Trespasser."

——— Michel and Angèle 4125F
A tale of love, laughter and tears of the time of Queen Elizabeth, formerly entitled "A Ladder of Swords."

——— Northern Lights 2723F
The first five tales are of Border days and deeds before the railway changed the waste into a field of civilisation; the remaining stories deal with the time after the arrival of the North-west Mounted Police.

——— The Pomp of the Lavilettes 2717F
The study of a man wanting in self-restraint and of his penitence; scene laid in a Canadian village; it shows the invasion of the life of the outer lands by the representatives of the old civilisation.

——— A Romany of the Snows 2727F
Twenty-two short stories descriptive of life and character in Northern Canada; part of the series entitled "Pierre and and his people."

PELLEY (William Dudley). The Fog 2756F
Tells of the life of a boy who was a slave to his father and to the tannery works where he was brought up in Vermont.

PERTWEE (Roland). The Eagle and the Wren 5396F
A story of secret service, espionage and stirring adventure concerning the stolen plans of a new hover-plane.

PHILLPOTTS (Eden). Black, White and Brindled.. 2788F
Short stories, the scenes of which are laid in the West Indies.

——— Children of Men 2791F
The story of a well-to-do Dartmoor farmer, obstinate and self-confident, who is jealous of his wife.

RAYMOND (Ernest). Damascus Gate 2863F
Deals with the conflict between rival ideals of ambition and service, passion and asceticism.

REEVES (Amber). Give and Take 2920F
A serious and elaborate story of a government department during the great war.

RENWICK (George). Up the Hill of Fleet 2943F
A realistic story of the strenuous life of a working journalist.

RHYS (Grace). Eleanor in the Loft 2932F
Story of a country family in Ireland, with a detailed account of a Sinn Fein raid.

RICHARDSON (Dorothy M.) Revolving Lights 3387F
A further instalment of the psychological study of Miriam.

RIDGE (W. Pett). Miss Mannering 2962F
Describes the life of a country girl who comes to London to take a place in a city restaurant.

ROBINS (Elizabeth). Time is Whispering 3019F
The story of a veteran of the Indian service who returns to duty at General Headquarters, France.

RUSSELL (John). In Dark Places 3080F
Short stories dealing with the life of desperate men on obscure savage islands.

SERVICE (Robert W.) The Poisoned Paradise 3217F
A sensational story of life at Monte Carlo and the fascination of the gaming tables.

SHIEL (M. P.) Children of the Wind 3221F
A novel adventure in Africa, telling of an eighteen-year old Anglo-Zulu queen with a cruel and undisciplined nature.

SIDGWICK (Mrs. Alfred). None-go-by 3255F
Tells of a couple who take a cottage in Cornwall to avoid the too-insistent demands of friends.

SINCLAIR (May). Life and Death of Harriet Frean 3260F
A psychological study of a stockbroker's daughter, commencing about the year 1850, and covering a period of 68 years.

SMITH (Sheila Kaye). The Challenge to Sirius 3294F
Story of a man's life among the Sussex farm-folk, and of his experiences as a soldier fighting for the Confederate States Army in 1862.

SWINNERTON (Frank). Three Lovers 3331F
The story of a young girl and the struggle of three men for her love.

THOMAS (F. W.) Saturday Nights 3511F
Stories and sketches of a humorous character.

TITUS (Harold). Timber 3539F
A tale of life in Michigan to-day dealing with forest conservation.

VACHELL (H. A.) Change Partners 3637F
A light comedy of two men who wander through Brittany in early youth and renew their journey as married men without their wives.

——— The Yard 3638F
A sporting novel dealing with the tricks of the horse-dealing trade, scene laid in the New Forest.

WAIFE (Geraldine). Colleagues, a novel without a Man 3688F
Describes the life of a struggling schoolmistress, with a realistic account of the jealousies and self-interests of a group of teachers in a training college.

WELLS (H. G.) Men like Gods 3770F
The author takes a look into the future and shows us life in Utopia when man has conquered nature by science.

——— Tales of Life and Adventure 3769F
A collection of the author's best short stories.

WILSON (Romer). The Grand Tour 3835F
Tells of a Parisian sculptor who takes a holiday from his own art by a " Grand Tour " in a strange country, that of Literature.

PART III.

MUSIC.

CRITICISM.

Appreciation of Music; the place of the Gramophone in Musical Education. 1920 ..... 882M
FOWLES (Ernest). Musical Competition Festivals. 1923 ..... 835M
GREEN (K. B.) How to listen to Good Music. 1923 843M
SCHOLES (P. A.) Musical Appreciation in Schools, how and why? a Companion to the Book of the Great Musicians. 1921 ..... 882M

PIANOFORTE DUETS.

BEETHOVEN (Ludwig Van). Ouvertüren, arranged as Duets 809M
Leisure Hours, a Collection of Favourite Piano Duets, Vols. 1 & 2 ..... 855M
Vols. 3 & 4 ..... 856M
MacCUNN (Hamish). Highland Memories, Suite of three Scottish Scenes; Op. 30 arranged for Pianoforte Duet 859M
PAUER (Max). *Ed.* Album Classique, Vols. 1 to 3... 825M
" " " " Vols. 4 to 6... 826M
PITT (Percy). Fêtes Galantes, Miniature Suite, Op. 24, arranged for Pianoforte Duet 859M
RUBINSTEIN (A.) Character-Bilder, six Pièces caractéristiques, Op. 50 (Duets) ..... " 859M
TSCHAIKOWSKY (P.) Casse-noisette, Suite transcribed for Piano Duet by S. Esipoff 888M
WAGNER (Richard). Three Overtures, arranged for Pianoforte Duet by E. Pauer 899M

PIANOFORTE SOLOS.

BAX (Arnold). A Hill Tune, for the Piano 804M
——— Country-Tune, for the Piano 804M
——— Lullaby, Berceuse for the Piano 804M
——— Mediterranean, for the Piano 804M
——— Toccata, for the Piano 804M
BOWEN (York). Miniature Suite, for Pianoforte.... 807M
DALE (B. J.) Sonata in D Minor, for the Pianoforte 824M
HOLBROOKE (Josef). Prelude to "Bronwen"; arranged for Piano by W. J. Fenney 820M
HOWELL (Dorothy). Humoresque, for Pianoforte 807M
IRELAND (John). The Island Spell, for Pianoforte 807M
RACHMANINOV (S.) Prelude in G Minor, Op. 23, No. 5 ..... 807M
SCHUBERT (Franz). Favourite Pieces, edited by Franklin Taylor 877M
——— Moments Musicaux, Op. 94 ..... 877M

SCOTT (Cyril). Passacaglia 870M
——— Vesperale 870M
SCRIABINE (A.) Poème tragique, pour piano. Op. 34 ..... 807M
SWINSTEAD (Felix). Variations on a Theme by Concone, for Pianoforte 807M

SONGS.

BANTOCK (Granville). Life in a Love. (Low voice) 806M
BAX (Arnold). Green grow the Rashes O! 806M
BOWEN (York). Storm Song. (Low voice) 806M
BRAHMS (Johannes). Twenty Famous Songs, Vol. I. (Low voice) 811M
BOUGHTON (Rutland). Fly, Messenger, Fly; words by Edward Carpenter 806M
——— Standing beyond Time 806M
BUTTERWORTH (George) Folk Songs from Sussex 813M
——— Six Songs from A Shropshire Lad 813M
FORD (Donald). A Prayer to our Lady..... 850M
——— Romance 850M
HUHN (Bruno). Invictus (Mezzo Soprano or Bar.) 806M
IRELAND (John). The Bells of San Marie 850M
——— The Land of Lost Content 850M
——— My True Love hath my Heart 850M
——— Sea Fever (in G minor) 806M
——— Sea Fever 850M
——— The Trellis 850M
——— Vagabond (in B flat) 806M
PARRY (C. H. H.) English Lyrics, 2nd 4th and 6th sets 865M
SCOTT (Cyril). The Unforeseen (in C) 806M
SCHUBERT (Franz). Songs, with German and English words, Vol. II. 880M
TEDESCO (Mario Castelnuovo). Six Shakespeare Songs 813M
WARLOCK (Peter). Captain Stratton's Fancy (C to F) 865M
——— Hey, Troly Loly Lo (C to F) 865M
——— Piggèsnie, song (D to G) 865M
WILLIAMS (R. Vaughan). Linden Lea (in A) 806M
——— Silent Noon (in E flat) 806M

OPERAS, VOCAL SCORES.

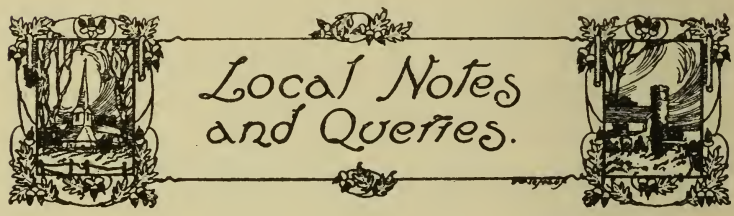
BOUGHTON (Rutland). The Immortal Hour, Music-Drama, vocal score 808M
GAY (John). Polly, an opera 1446G
HOLST (Gustav.) The Perfect Fool, opera in one act 847M
PURCELL (Henry). King Arthur, or the British Worthy, an opera, vocal score, edited by W. H. Cummings 864M
SMYTH (Ethel). The Boatswain's Mate, comedy in one act, vocal score 879M

Desiderata.

"The Local Review" for June and July. 1908. This was published and circulated in Wanstead.

West Ham Central School Magazine, No. 3, Volume I., and all after No. 4.

"The Steeple," the magazine of the St. Matthew's Men's Meeting; all previous to April, 1922.



Essex Monuments.—Attention is called to the publications of the Royal Commission on Historical Monuments; three volumes relating to Essex have now been published, to be followed shortly by a fourth, which will complete the survey of the county. The volumes are profusely illustrated with photographs of typical churches, timber-framed cottages, chimney-stacks, funeral monuments and effigies, pulpits, fonts, and details of ecclesiastical and secular woodwork. Teachers will find these volumes an attractive means of illustrating history, linking it up with the actual monuments in the county; with these volumes beside him the student is able to trace the growth of English architecture from its humblest beginnings, for Essex churches have character and antiquity; the county is rich in Saxon and Norman towers, and there are few styles of church architecture that are not worthily represented here.

East and West Ham.—In Domesday Book what is now known as East and West Ham is there referred to as Hamme. It would be interesting to know when the division between the two villages was made.

Court Rolls.—The Court Rolls of the Manor of West Ham Burnells have recently been acquired for the Essex Collection. These are 44 in number and cover the period 1591 to 1629. When these have been translated it is expected that many interesting side-lights will be thrown on the history and social life of West Ham in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

Hornchurch Priory.—An interesting publication has recently been issued entitled "Hornchurch Priory, a Kalendar of documents in the possession of the Warden and Fellows of New College, Oxford"; a copy of this has been added to our Essex Collection.

Over 540 documents are kalendared, the earliest being dated August, 1158; many of these are of great interest, containing place, names and surnames which are still in use. One document dated at Stratford, May 5th, 1380, supplies the name of the Abbot of Stratford, Herman, of that date.

Walthamstow Antiquarian Society.—It may not be generally known to our readers that a vigorous Antiquarian Society is in existence at Walthamstow. The activity of its members is shown by the very fine series of monographs published by the Society. These number ten, all of which are to be found in the Reference Library. The monographs, which are beautifully printed and illustrated, deal with the history of the parish church, the various manors, local charities, deeds and wills, and have all been issued since 1915.

Vicars of West Ham.—Of the long line of worthy men (extending, as it does, so far back as the year 1334) who have held office as vicars of West Ham, many were unknown beyond the confines of their parish, and little information concerning them has come down to us, but several were in their time well known to the literary world.

The earliest thus distinguished was the Rev. Richard Hollingworth, cl. 18th April, 1672, who is remembered in connection with the long and bitter controversy on the authorship of "Eikon Basilike."

A more likeable man was the Rev. George Gregory, D.D., who was the editor of the "Biographia Britannia", and produced a number of readable books.

The Rev. John Warner, D.D., who was vicar in 1765, had a reputation as a classical scholar, and was the friend of George Selwyn. A full account of Warner can be read in Courtney's "Eight Friends of the Great".

Song of the Shirt.—It has been frequently stated that Hood wrote "The Song of the Shirt" while living at Lake House, Wanstead. The statement has been questioned on more than one occasion, as the poem was not printed till 1843, when it appeared in "Punch" two years before the poet's death. Can any one throw more light on the subject?

A Stratford Clockmaker.—I have in my possession an old Grandfather's clock inscribed on the dial, Sam. Weston, Stratford. I should like, if possible, to ascertain the precise age of the clock. Any details of the life and work of Weston would also be welcomed.

G. T. Poock (Enfield).

William Palmer, of Stratford.—Biographical and other information concerning William Palmer, the founder of the Palmer School, at Grays, is wanted. It is known that Palmer lived in Stratford in 1706.

Loughton.

The Great House, Stratford.—I am anxious to know the site of what is known as the Great House, Stratford. I have 10 deeds dealing with this, and adjacent properties, in the same ownership. Prior to 1703 it belonged to William Symonds, and upon his death it came to his brother Henry Symonds, who mortgaged it to Edmond Morris, who subsequently secured it outright and resided there until his decease. His widow Margaret continued in occupation until her death, which occurred before 1739. The description of the premises in several of the deeds is identical:—

> "Messuage or tenement at Stratford Langthorne and all that little garden and great garden beyond it lying behind the said messuage, both of them enclosed round with brick walls, and the Somerhouse at the further end of the said Great Garden, and also all that Kitchen garden lying on the right hand side of the yard belonging to the said messuage, as the same is now divided with a pale from the garden lately laid to the said messuage, and also all that stable new built at the end of the said yard, with the hayloft over the same and a place to put a coach in on the left hand of the said stable, and also all those little rooms on the right hand of the great gates opening out of the street into the said yard and adjoining to the said messuage."

These deeds bear the endorsement "Lease of the Great House at Stratford." In one of them the Bowling Green is mentioned. Endorsed also on two or three of them is a schedule of fixtures of a very interesting character, from which it appears that the house contained about 12 rooms. So far my efforts to locate this messuage have not met with success.

Stephen J. Barns (Woodford Wells).

Lea and Roding Valleys.—An interesting little book by Annie R. Hatley has recently been published entitled "The Lea and Roding Valleys", a study in Geographic Development, with illustrations by the author.

Although intended, in the first place, for use in schools, it can be strongly recommended to those who wish to enjoy, to the full, walks among the streams and villages of this part of Essex.

The facts of Geology are treated in a simple manner, the relation of geological structure to surface features is indicated, and the influence of topography is traced in vegetation, settlements, communications and industries.

William Byrd.

Apropos of the William Byrd Tercentenary celebrations which took place this year in the first week of July, it may be pointed out that this celebrated composer, who was such a favourite in the court of Elizabeth and her nobles, was intimately connected with the county of Essex.

He lived at Stondon Massey, near Ongar. About the year 1593 he became possessed of the remainder of a lease of Stondon Place, and two years later obtained a crown lease of the property for the lives of three of his children.

For thirty years Byrd had his residence at Stondon, first as tenant, and then as owner of Stondon Place. For two centuries his name was known only to the musical student and historian and to the few who took an interest in Elizabethan music, and it was not until recent years that his fame was re-established by the publication of his Cantiones Sacræ, his Madrigals, Songs and Masses. Byrd was born in 1543, but little is known of his early life until, at the age of 20 years, he was appointed Organist of Lincoln Cathedral, which post he kept till 1572. In 1569 he had been elected a Gentleman of the Chapel Royal, and shared the duties of organist with Thomas Tallis. In 1578 Byrd had a house in Harlington, a village in West Middlesex, where he lived for about 14 years. While in daily attendance in Queen Elizabeth's service he had apartments in Lord Worcester's house in the Strand, and it is inferred was domestic musician to the Earl. Byrd died on July 14th, 1623—where, is not recorded; probably at his home in Stondon, where an old man of 80 was most likely to be. In his will he expressed a wish to be buried in Stondon Church-yard, but whether this wish was carried out we do not know, as the Stondon parish registers of that date no longer exist.

Byrd is considered the founder of the great school of English Madrigal composers, as he was the first to write, in 1588, an English Madrigal published under that exact designation.

He stands at the head of that group of composers who made the England of their time the foremost of the musical nations of Europe. The great merit and beauty of his work have only been fully recognised in recent years, and to-day no musician, or well-educated person can afford to affect entire ignorance of this great Englishman.

C.W.

University Extension Lectures on Listening to Music.

By W. R. Anderson, B.Mus., L.R.A.M.

The following works, recommended by the Lecturer, are available in the Reference Library:—

COLLES (H. C.) The Growth of Music, a study in Musical History of Schools. 1920-3.
Part 1. From the Troubadours to J. S. Bach.
Part 2. The Age of the Sonata, from C. P. E. Bach to Beethoven.
Part 3. Ideals of the Nineteenth Century.

DAVEY (H.) The Student's Musical History. 9th edition.

GROVE'S Dictionary of Music and Musicians, revised edition, edited by J. A. Fuller Maitland; The American Supplement edited by W. S. Pratt and C. N. Boyd. 6 vols. 1920-2.

HADOW (W. H.) Studies in Modern Music. 2 vols. 1913-21.
1st series. Hector Berlioz, Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner.
2nd series. Frederick Chopin, Antonin Dvorak, Johannes Brahms.

MACPHERSON (S.) Music and its appreciation, the foundations of true listening. 1910.

MASON (D. G.) Beethoven and his Forerunners. 1922.

——— Contemporary Composers. 1918.

——— From Grieg to Brahms, studies of some modern composers and their art. 1921.

——— Orchestral Instruments and what they do. 1909.

——— The Romantic Composers. 1919.

NEWMAN (E.) Musical Studies. 1914.

PARRY (C. H. H.) The Evolution of the Art of Music. 1923.

——— Studies of Great Composers. 17th edition.

——— Style in Musical Art, a lecture. 1900.

PRATT (W. S.) The History of Music, a Handbook and Guide for Students. 1907.

SCHOLES (Percy A.) The Book of the Great Musicians, a course in appreciation for young readers. *Illus.* 3 vols. 1920-3.

SPALDING (W. A.) Music; an art and a language. 1920.

STANFORD (Sir C. V.) *and* FORSYTH (Cecil). A History of Music. 1923.

SURETTE (T. W.) The Appreciation of Music. 1921.

SURETTE (T. W) *and* MASON (D. G.) Musical Examples, for use with "The Appreciation of Music". 1907.

For other works of a biographical, historical and critical character, students are referred to the recently published Catalogue of Music in the Central Library. Price 3d.

End of Volume 2.

027.142
W5174IB

COUNTY BOROUGH OF WEST HAM

DEO CONFIDIMUS

CENTRAL LIBRARY CHRONICLE

Vol. 2. | OCTOBER, 1917. | No. 27.

PRICE ONE PENNY

CONTENTS

PAGE.

NOTES TO READERS .. 93

RECENT ADDITIONS .. 94

WORKS ON CHAUCER, SHAKESPEARE, AND WILLIAM MORRIS .. 114

1911

W. S. CAINES, LTD., PLAISTOW, E.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 111453194